Descendants of John Averell

1. **John Averell** was born on 01 Jan 1666 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in 1719 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah "Anna" Greensleest on 08 Jun 1710 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 05 Oct 1668 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 04 May 1737 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Averell:
He was a planter and yeoman. His life was passed in his native town. Feb. 1, 1692, he and his brother Nathaniel Averell bought 200 acres of land in Topsfield from Gov. Simon Bradstreet [Essex Reg., B. 11, p. 255; rec. June 21, 3 697].

We find recorded Dec. 21, 1700, a sale of land in Topsfield by him to his brother Ebenezer [Id., B. 14, p. 98]; and March 20, 1715, a sale of land to John Wildes [Id., B. 30, p. 72]; and, as purchases by him, Mar. 5, 1715, land from Thomas Baker [Id., B. 30, p. 9]; and Ap. 24, 1718, John Averell et al from Thos Putnam et ux [B. 33, p. 174].

In 1694 he unites with his mother and brother Nathaniel as exrs. of his father's estate in the sale of some land in Ipswich.

Topsfield Historical Collections [Vol. 3] records that "John Auerill is appointed fence viewer"; and 1691-2 "John Awerele is appointed Serveyer". He is also mentioned later in the records.

He appears in the Town Records Mar. 2, 1696-7 as John Averell Sargt, and probably held this office in the train band. He was not baptized until thirty-one years of age, when, on May 16, 1697, Rev. Joseph Capen baptized him and his brothers and sisters.

It is probable that he lived with his mother, Mrs. Hannah (Jackson) Averell, in the old homestead all his life, as she was sole exr. of her husband's estate, and as he remained unmarried so far as we know until 44 years of age.

In the agreement as to the mutual division of his father's estate, which he signed Feb. 4, 1701-2, his mother agrees to make her home with him during the balance of her life.

John Averell was m. by Rev. Mr. Capen, June 8, 1710, at Topsfield, to Anne Greensleest, "both of Topsfield" (T. R.). Her Christian name appears in records as Ann, Anne, Anna, and Hannah; her surname - if she was of the Salem stock of Greensleets, *appears in records as Greensled, Greenshd and Greenleaf. She may have been a granddaughter of Thomas Greensleest of Salem by one of his several sons whose names appear below. The Averells and Greensleets had a common interest in the Salem witchcraft accusations and executions, as Ann Greensleet, wife and widow of the above Thomas Greensleest (.and later the wife and widow of Jacob Pudeator (Pointdexter) of Salem), was accused of witchcraft, and, as Ann Pudeator, was executed at Salem in 1692, as was also John Averell's aunt, Sarah (Averell) Wildes [see Upham's Salem Witchcraft].

John Averell died during the winter of 1719-20 [see Averill Gen., Essex Ant, Vol. 14, No. 9]; and Apr. 13, 1724 (?), his widow Anna Averell was granted adm'n.

In Essex P. R., B. 316, p. 494, we find that Judge Appleton app'd Capt. John Hewlett; Deacon Jacob Peabody; Nath' Averell; Benj Town & John Perkins all free holders in the Co. of Essex to divide the one full third of the real estate of John Averell late of Topsfield dec, unto his Widow Ann Averell as her right of dower, and to make a true & just apprisement of the other two thirds among the children of the dec'd in parts not exceeding seven and to report as to the division. [Id., B. 317, p. 127.] The same date Apr. 7, 1735 Judge Appleton appointed John Wildes of Topsfield guardian of the children of s' John Averell dec; Emma; Katherine; Ebenezer, Abial.

[Id., B. 316, pp. 495-6.] The report was rendered and the com. above named made the distribution as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Shares</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Avery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>132.17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho' Avery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66. 8.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In the division of land the part called No. 1, is settled on John Avery and his heirs and valued at £245. 0.0

Part No. 2. is settled on Thomas Avery and his heirs and valued at 225. 0.0

This apportioning was approved by Judge Appleton of the Probate Ct., July 7, 1735.

We find that it was not until April 30, 1738, that "Widow Ann Averill was ad to the Cong. Ch. at Topsfield." Query: What had been her previous church associations? Her children were bap. in the Congregational Church at birth. Was she a Quaker?

MEMORANDA.

Greensleet, Greensled, Greenslit.

* An Inv. of the Est. of Thomas Greenslet late (of Salem) dec'd presented 1677, Mar. 27th.; on file [Case 11851], Essex Co. P. R.

The Inv. of Thomas Greenslet deaseased Salem 21 Mar. 1676

An Greenslet adm'" testified to the truth of the inventory of her late husband Thomas Greenslet before the Court held at Ipswich the 27 of March 1677. Robert Lord Cleric

Between this date in 1676, and Nov. 28, 1682, Widow Ann ( ----- ) Greensleet m. Jacob Pudeator (this name being a corruption of the surname Pointdexter) of Salem, Mass., whose will was proved at the last date, before the Court at Salem. Mention is made in the will of Ann's children by her previous marriage, and a debt of £5 is forgiven her son John "Greenfield," and bequests to the same am' made to "the other fouer of my wives children : that is to say Tho Greenslid, and Ruth, & Samuel & James Greensled"

His "loving wife Ann" was named as exx and was to have the use of his property during her life; and at her decease it was to go to his cozen (nephew?) Isaac Pudeater. At the end of the instrument he adds: "I have desired my loving freind s cozen Mr John Browne Senr, Mr Francis Scevey (Seavey?), and John Massey to be the overseers of this my will." Among names of debtors to the estate, and for very small amounts, appear those of Samll Verey, Senr £2. 10s, Ensign Bancroft; Jacob Baun Esq., Price Edwards [Essex P. R., Vol. 302, p. 25; Inv. same vol. and page].

Widow Ann (Greensleet) Pudeator was executed for witchcraft 1692 at Salem; and Dec. 10, 1694, an inventory of the est. was presented and admn granted Mr Philip English, attorney for Grace Pudeater, Legatee [Essex P. R., Vol. 303, p. 198; Case 22909].

James Greensleat starts action against the estate but lets it fall, and Ruth Greenslate alias Bridges receives her legacy of £5 from the estate of her step-father, Jacob Pudeator. Some of Ann's children Mære at Casco Bay, near Portland, Me., in 1692. The Inv. of the estate of "John Greensit, late of Salem (prob, son of Ann, above mentioned), who dec'd Oct ye 24, 1693," was presented Oct. 30, 1693, and admn was granted his widow, Abigail Greenslitt [Essex Probate, Vol. 303, pp. 165, 166].

It is possible that "Joan Greensleat a single woman" who was m. at Boston, Nov. 10, 1643, to James- Avery, son of Christopher^ Avery of Cape Ann and Gloucester, Mass. (progenitors of the Groton Avery Clan), was of this Greensleat stock, and a relative of Ann the wife of John Averell. Joan Greenslade was admitted to the First Church of Boston in 1643, and dismissed after her marriage to unite with the church at Gloucester in 1644 [see The Groton Avery Clan, pp. 43-4-5, for Greenslade, etc].
John Averell and Hannah Greensleet had the following children:

2. i. **JOHN AVERILL**[^1] was born on 24 Apr 1711 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Sep 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Mary Phippen on 07 May 1735 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Aug 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Sep 1809 in Windham, Vermont.

3. ii. **THOMAS AVERILL** was born on 17 Dec 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died after 04 Mar 1793 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Kneeland on 20 May 1739 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born before 17 Jun 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

4. iii. **EMMA ATWATER AVERELL** was born in May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Apr 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married Samuel Phippen on 07 Sep 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Jan 1711 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Mar 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

5. iv. **KATHERINE AVERILL** was born before 14 Apr 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel Moulton on 22 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

6. v. **EBENEZER AVERELL** was born before 01 Oct 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in 1777. He married Mary Towne on 05 Apr 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Jul 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

vi. **ABIAL AVERELL** was born before Mar 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 01 Aug 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) ANN.

Notes for Abial Averell:
Clara and Ant. had birth 1720, can't be since had a widow at his death

Generation 2

2. **JOHN AVERILL** (John I Averell) was born on 24 Apr 1711 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Sep 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Mary Phippen on 07 May 1735 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Aug 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Sep 1809 in Windham, Vermont.

Notes for John Averill:
Will Probate Court Bellows Falls Co, VT Vol 1 pg 224
As eldest son of Sargent John Averell he inherited a double share of his father’s estate.
Although very young at the time, he was probably the one referred to in Essex Co Registry of Deeds, July 3, 1724, and again in 1725.
“He was a husbandman and lived in Topsfield until about 1740 (Essex Ant. Averill Gen.), when he is found in Groton, MA. He was also for a short time in New Hampshire.
He married Mary Phippen and his sister Emma married Samuel Phippen. He was evidently a rover for a few years before his final settlement at Westminster, VT. Many facts about him as a resident in Vermont are found in Hemingway’s Vermont Historical Gazette. She says:
In the opening of 1751 John Averell and his wife and son Asa removed from Norfield, MA, in canoes to Township No. 1.
A court record in connection with an Essex Co., MA, law suit contains at a much later date the testimony of this John Averell of Westminster, VT, in which he states that he was formerly of Topsfield, MA, and gives his age.
The History of Westminster, VT, by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks and Rev. Alfred Stevins, repeats the previous statement about John’s settlement at Westminster, and adds:
Generation 2 (con't)

At which time (1751) there were but two houses in the place, one at the foot the other at the top of Willard's or Clapp's hill. Mr. Averill moved into the one on the top of the hill, which had been occupied by four Men, one woman, and tow children. Mr. Fairbanks also gives the following items. The first child born in Westminster was Ann Averill in the Autumn of 1751.

John Averill, the Willards, Pierces, Cummingses, Fletchers were among the first proprietors under the (later) New Hampshire Charter 9 Nov. 1752.

In 1753 (spring) Mr. Averill and family removed to Putney (Another account says 1753.) because of the Indians, and the (No. 1) settlement was for a time abandoned. 1760 Col. Josiah Willard, Jun. obtained a renewal of the charter and called a meeting of the proprietors at the house of John Averill in Westminster, Feb. 4, 1761.

A fort was built at the Great Meadow in 1755, and the inhabitants of it at that time were John Averill, Capt. Michael Gilson, Philip Alexander, John Perry and their households.

John Averill had at the time he came to Westminster (1751) three sons, Asa, John, and Oliver. Mr. Averill was a proprietor of Westminster under the New Hampshire grant 1752; he was on the "French Jury" 1755; and Captain of Militia 1776. He removed to Putney 1755, and returned again after the war (Indian). The Averill family have been prominent in the history of the town, and many of the descendants are still living here, but the name is gone. The ancestors were godly family, and such to a great extent have been their posterity. Mrs. Ephraim Smith, a great-grandda. Of John Averill, who is now living here at the age of 77 (1885) well remembers going to see her great-grandfather and great-grandmother when she was a little child.

John Averill was on of those who testified at the inquest over the body of William French, March 15, 1775.

On the 6th of Feb. 1776, Benjamin Carpenter, chairman of the Committee of Safety for Cumberland Co., communicated to the New York Provincial Congress a list of Militia, with officers chosen in different towns; comprised with in the upper Regiment. The nominations were confirmed on the first of March, 1776. From Westminster were: - Captain, John Averill; 1st Lieut. Jabez Perry; 2nd Lieut. Azariah Wright; Ensign, - Crook (Vermont Bov & Council). June 11, 1776. Capt. John Averill with others was chosen on the Cumberland Co. Com. Of Safety to Sept. 3, 1777.


I John Averil of Westminster Co. Windham, BT

Gentleman for £184 paid me by Silas Briggs of Putney sell to him 80 avers of land in Westminster as the land was laid out under the Governor and Council of New Hampshire and is No. one in the fourth range of eight acre lotts and Drawn to me the Original Proprietor of the same and recorded to me in the Proprietors Book of Records of Westminster.

April 12, 1783

Signed Sealed & Deliverd in the Presents of

John Averill Mary X Averill

Benjamin Burt

Samuel Averill

1725, Nov. 30, John Averall deeds land to his son John, Jr.

Mr. Henry Clark Lane, one of the most honored and aged citizens of Westminster, VT, guided Clara through the town, Sept. 12, 1900. When in his home in the old parsonage of Rev. Mr. Sage, for fifty years pastor of their old church, he said that he well remembered seeing that old minister pass down the aisle each Sunday, with his wife on his arm, and how right and left to his congregation, which always stood as the venerable couple passed up, and also when they passed down, and until they were out of the aisle. Mr. Lane had lived in the Sage Parsonage since 1850, and had many tales to tell of its occupants. He added that Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Sage habitually opened their own home doors on Sundays to out-of-town people who staid for the second service, and they served them toddy which Mr. Sage prepared with his own hands and put into a veritable loving cup form which each on had a sip, Mrs. Sage always taking next to the last one and the minister the last one.

Another item was that Mr. Abraham Nutting brought his wife, Experience Averill, and a granddau. Of John, to the old Sage parsonage when she was practically a bride. That was about a hundred years ago. The had effected in some way an exchange of property with Mr. Sage.

One of the finest homes in the town was built and owned by Mr. Samuel Avery of the Groton Clan who was there in 1774. This house was bought by Mr. Mark Richards and the Legislature sat there
Generation 2 (con't)

once.
Mr. Lane pointed out the site of John Averell’s Inn at the foot of the hill, and also that of a later residence up the hill.
We walked through Main Street, the lower street of east Parish, which runs N.E. by S.W. along the middle of a long high and narrow ridge of land above the valley. The town is built mostly on this ridge; but extends beyond it. The houses are very good types of New England domestic architecture of the last part of the eighteenth and first of the nineteenth centuries. Its avenue of elms and maples, and its superb outlook over hills, valley, and river, make it a most attractive old time New England town. The main street is part of the old King’s Highway from Brattleboro to Rockingham. The present road from the lower village to the upper one was sluiced out in this (20th) century in a very original way from the N.E. slope of the plateau in front of the old Court House site.
A well kept old burying ground is at the N.E. of Main Street, and in it are many well preserved headstones of the old settlers and their descendants, - Averills, Harlows, Frenches, etc.

Will of John Averell
At a Court held at Putney, County Windham, VT, Sept. 19, 1797, Noah Sabin, Esq., Judge; A letter of administration was granted to John Averell on the estate of (his father) John Averill, late of Westminster (VT) deceased. Will annexed. At the same time John Averill and Nathaniel Robinson, Esq. gave bond to the Judge of Probate or his successor or successors in Law Office in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his trust as administrator; and it was ordered by the Court that the Administrator return an inventory in to the sd Court of Probate on or before the 20th of November next ensuing; and a warrant (was) issued to John Session, William Willard Esq. and Samuel Chapman to take an inventory of sd estate, and the administrator was ordered by the Judge that he settle his account by the first of April next meeting.
November ye 16th 1797, Inventory returned.
(Will):
In the Name of God, Amen. I John Averell of the Town of Westminster in the county of Windham and State of Vermont Gentleman, being not in Perfect health of body but of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die - Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say - Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hand of God who gave it an my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the might power of God And as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form my just debts being first paid -
First I give and bequeath to Mary my dearly beloved wife all my Household furniture during her natural life and after her decease to be Equally divided between my four Daughters now living and the children of my Daughter Mary Rockwood that is now deceased. My Daughters that are now living are Aviel the Wife of John Abby, Anna the Widow of Peter Lovejoy, Amy the Wife of Robert Rand and Olive the wife of William Martin.
Also I give to the children of my well beloved Daughter Mary as follows. To Aaron Forty shillings; Mary, Olive, Issable and one other daughter whose name I do not know and to Nathaniel and William Twenty Shilling each To be paid them by my executors one year after my decease----------------
Also I give to my beloved son Asa Averall Twenty shillings to be paid him by my Executor in one year after my decease with what he has had heretofore and more lately by two Toak of Oxen for which he paid me but part and for money he Rec’d or property he had from Mr. Field that belonged to me which shall be the whole of his part of my Estate.
Also I give to my beloved son Thomas Averall Twenty shillings with the Lot of Land on which he now lives heretofore given him shall be his full part
Also I give to my beloved son Samuel Averall Twenty shillings with the Lot of Land I heretofore gave him shall be his full part of my Estate to be paid him by my executor in one year after my decease
Also I give my beloved Daughters Abiel Anna Amy and Olive before mentioned five pounds each to be paid five pounds to Abiel in one year after my decease and to Anna five pounds in two years after my Decease and to Amy five pounds in three years after my decease and to Olive five pounds in four years after my Decease by my executors----------
Also I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Averall all my farming utensals ox Cart and plows with their attire chains axis and haus Also my Riding Mare and all the Rest of my Stock of every kind that I die possessed of at my Decease.
Also I hereby Constitute make and ordain Nathaniel Robinson Esqr of said Westminster and my beloved son John Averal Junr the executors of this my Last Will and Testament And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanull all and every other Wills Legasys Bequeaths and Execution by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed Ratefying this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament - In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 30th day of November In the year of out Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety five
John Averall (seal)
Bellows Falls-Probate Windham Co. Vermont
Court at Putney. Adm of estate of John Averill Late of Westminster VT deceased.

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Averall as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us who in his presence and in the Presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names ------ the word Paid and the words The wife of Robert on the first page and the words To be paid him by my executors in one year after my decease, also the words Nathaniel Robinson Esqr of said Westminster, and Executors on the second page being first Interlined - the figure 30th being the date wrote on Erasure.
(Signed) Samuel Avery
Benjamin Ranney
Elisha Wright

Be it known until all men by these Presents that I John Averill of the Town of Westminister in the county of Windham and State of Vermont, Gentleman, Have made and Declared my last Will and Testament in Writing baring date the 30th day of November one Thousand seven hundred and ninety five. I the said John Averill by this present Codicil Do ratify and confirm my said Last Will and Testament And do farther give and bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Mary All the Money I dye possessed of to be for her own use and at her own disposal after paying to each of my beloved daughters (viz. Abiel, Anna, Amy, and Olive Twenty dollars each at my decease. And all the obligations for money I gye possessed of after it is collected by my Executors I give & bequeath to my eight children that are living (viz.) My sons Asa, Thomas, Samuel, and John, and Daughters Abiel, Anna, Amy and Olive, and to the heirs of my Daughter Mary now deceased to be divided into nine equal parts.
And my will and meaning is that this Codicil be adjusted to be part and parcel of my Last Will and Testament and that all things therein mentioned and containing be faithfully and truly performed, and as fully and as amply in every Respect as if the Same was so declared and st down in my Last Will and Testament.
Witness my hand this 13th day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.
John Averall

The words at my decease in the ninth line, and the word it in the tenth line being first Interlined.
Samuel Avery, Humphrey Avery } Witnesses
Windham ss. District of Westministe, Sept. ye 19th A. D. 1797
By Noah Sabin Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills, etc., for said District, the will herewith annexed being presented for probate by Nathaniel Roberson Esqr & John Averill Executors there in named, (by) Benjamin Ranny & Elisha Wright two of the witness therein mentioned personally appeared and made solemn oath that they saw John Averill the Testator sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and Declare the will herein annexed to be his Last will and testament, and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind & memory according to their best desernment and that they with Samuel Avery set their names as witnesses at the same time in the presence of each other and of the Testator.
Sworn before me Noah Sabin Judge of Probate.
I therefore approve of the said will and allow the same to be proved. Attest:
Noah Sabin, Judge

At a Court of Probate holden at Putney in the District of Westminster in ye 8th day of February AD 1798 Present Noah Sabin Esq. Judge.
John Averall Administrator of the estate of John Averall Late of Westminster Deceased Represented that the time for settling said estate is Insufficient it is therefore ordered by the Judge that the time for settling said estate be farther lengthened to the first Day of September next.
ensuing by order of the Judge. Noah Sabin, Jur Clerk.
At a court of Probate Holden at Putney in the District of Westminster on the 23rd Day of February AD 1979
Present Noah Sabin Esq. Judge of said Court
John Averil Administrator on the estate on Capt. John Averil Late of Westminster Dec'd in account
with sd Judge.
Am’t of the Inventory being $396.30
And prays to be allowed the following items
To Legasis & Debs as appear by Receipt the sum of 90.00
Likewise prays to be allowed for Debts
Due to the Estate not likely to be Recovered the sum of 256.00
To cost in the Probate Court 6.00
Allowed the administrator for his trouble 10.00
$362.00
Remaining in the hands of the administrator the 34.30
sum of thirty four Dollars and thirty cents and 396.30
also the sum of 256 Dollars as above mentioned in Bad Debts if any part should be Recovered to be divided according the will of the Deceased 396.30
The above account Allowed 362.00
By order of the Judge 34.30
Noah Sabin Jur ---, Clerk.

AVEREULLS OF WESTMINSTER, VERMONT.

To citizens of Taunton, Mass., is given the credit for establishing the settlement at Westminster, Vt. It was called first Township No. 1, then New Taunton; and finally changed in 1752 to Westminster. In the Proprietors and Town Records, Westminster, Vt. (First and original Vol.), we find the following entry:
The names of Those Persons that Ware admited Grantees or proprietors of The Township No. 1 on the West side of Conneticut River whome the House & committee of The (Mass. Bay Colony) General Court admited the Nineteenth Day of November 1736: which sd Persons gave Bonds Respectively for performance of the Conditions of said Grant, viz.
Among those named are: Thomas Clap in the Right of Nicholas Stephens; Thomas Clap in the Right of Samuel Pratt: Morgan Cobb 2d; Josiah Linkon; Thomas Linkon 3d; Joseph Eddy in the right of Thomas Gilbert; Joseph Eddy in the right of Nathaniel Caswell; James Leonard in the right of David Cobb, James Leonard in the right of Morgan Cobb; Morgan Cobb 2d in the right of Simeon Cobb; William Ware in the right
of William Thayer; Ebenezer Cobb. Rec. April 13, 1737.
Wm. Dudley.

Then follows the acc’t of Capt. James Leonard for expenses To Mr. Clapp going to Boston, Mr. Joseph Eddy as to the acc’t of Proprietors of Taunton (Mass.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Thomas Clap, on the right of Nicholas Stephens</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| " " " " Samuell Pratt | .15 (?)
| Capt. James Leonard " Morgan Cobb | .15 |
| " " " " David Cobb | .15 |
| Jonathan Padelford | |
| " " paid on the right of Thomas Linkon 3d | .15 |
| " " Josiah Linkon | .15 |
| Joseph Eddy | |
| " " paid on the right of Nathaniel Caswell | .15 |
| " " Wm. Leonard | .15 |
| " " Edmond Andrews | .15 |
| Joseph Tisdale jr. paid Robert Woodward | .15 |
| Morgan Cobb 2d | Simeon Cobb | .15 |
Nov. 4, 1736. It was voted by the two houses of Mass Bay Col. That Mr. Joseph Tisdale of Taunton be & hereby is Impowered to Assemble the Grantees of the Township Number One on the West side of Connecticut River adjoining to the Equ'valent land so called

R  House lot  Inetrval
Mr. Thomas Clapp had Right 14  12  27
Mr. Morgan Cobb 2d  25.  39.  47
Josiah Linkon 32  38  34
Mr. Joseph Eddy 42  61  13
" " " 42  62.  14
" " " 57  57  2
Mr. Morgan Cobb 52.  43.  48
Wm. Ware  55  28  3
Ebenezer Cobb 59  21.  45
Mr. Thomas Clap on a com.  
Mr. Joseph Eddy on a com.  
Morgan Cobb, Surveyor.


Deed by Dr. Wm. Ware of land in Westminster to Morgan Cobb the 2d of Taunton.

I William Ware of Norton in the Co. of Bristol Prov. of Mass. Bay New Eng. Physian for and in consideration of the sum of seven pounds to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by Morgan Cobb the Second of taunton, in the County and province aforesaid, Gent., sell him the 28" Lett (13 acres) in Township No. 1. on the west side of the Connecticut River (that is to say in Westminster. Ed.). Aug. 9, 1738

Wits  William Ware
William Slowe (or Stowe?)
Thomas Walctt:

Joseph Eddy of Taunton sells "to Capt. Josiah Willard Esq. Commander at Fort Dummer in the Prov. of New Hampshire in N. E. for £120. - and for various other good causes and considerations me moving & quit claims to him all my rights in the new Township No. one on the West side of the Conn, river, above fort Dummer, viz. four original rights.

Oct. 7, 1742.
Wits  Joseph Eddy
Ebenezer Hindsell
John Hastings

Then again Dec. 8, 1742 the same Joseph Eddy sold five other rights Among names of those who paid to the Treasurer & Clerk amt's to allow them to go on with the alotment of upland and intervale ---

1787 May 2.  Lieut. Morgan Cobb 2d  £3.00.00.
Whereas application has this day been made to me the subscriber by six of the proprietors of the Township of Westminster in the Province of New Hampshire under their hands in writing, for a notification of a meeting of said Proprietors on Wednesday the fourth day of February next at ten of the clock in forenoon at the House of Mr. John Averel, Inn holder in said Westminster then and there to consider of, act and determine on the following particulars or articles.

1st. To choose a Moderator to govern said Meeting
Generation 2 (con't)

2d ly. To see if they will except the plan and receive the report of the committee that was chosen and Impower'd to lay out the several Divisions of Land and Highways in said Township of Westminster. ---

71y to choose Assessor, Collector and Treasurer

(Dec. 3. A. D. 1760.) Josiah Willard

Att a Legal meeting of the proprietors of the Township of Westminster in the Province of New Hampshire held at the House of Mr. John Averil in sd Westminster on the fourth day of February Anni Domini 1761.

1st Voted and Chose Benjamin Bellows Esquire Moderator.

2d ly voted on the second article they except the plan of the second division of the upland and meadow Land, as the plan is now returned.

3dly Voted that there be fourteen full shares set off on the North End of the Township together as by the plan doth or may appear

(Viz.) His Excellency Benning Wentworth five hundred acres in the North East corner (This was his customary share in each grant. Ed.) and John Wentworths adjoining on the West of his adjoining, and the right of the Church of England, and the right for the Glebe for the propagation of the Gospel also the rights of John Chamberlain, Jonathan Cummings, John Usher, Jonathan Cummings Jun", Theodore Atkinson, David Steam, Byfield Lloyd, Richard Wybert be the fourteen rights

Agreed and Voted that House Lott Number six by the old plan is voted to John Averiel Jun. in lieu or instead of his meadow lott in the second division of Meadow. Also House lott No. forty two and ten acres of upland at the corner (?) of the Governor's Meadow so call'd - be and is allowed to Coll. Josiah Willard in lieu or instead of his two meadow lotts in sd second Division; also a slip of Land as by the plan appears between the mill Brood and the End of the Meadow Lot be allow'd to William Willard for one of his Meadow Lotts in sd Division.

Also voted to draw the division of upland and the division of Meadow be laid out and that John Bellow draw all the lotts and the Lotts were drawn. Accordingly, then Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the first Wednesday of May next at nine of the clock in the forenoon to meet at this Place. Province of New Hampshire. Febrary the fourth A. D. 1761. These may certify that the within notification has been Posted up at Westminster in said Province as (?) at fort Dumer and at Winchester full fourteen days before the said time of meeting agreeable to the Vote of the Proprietors of sd Town of Westminster.

Attest Josiah Willard. Propts

At a Freemen's Meeting in Westminster on Tuesday ye 27th March 1781 Qualified as the Law directs Samll Avery Esqr, Atherton Chaffe, Samuel Phippan, Nathan Robinson, Reuben Robinson, John Averell, Azariah Wright, Asa Averill, John Atwater Phippan, John Averell Ju., Joseph Phippan, John Abby, Peter Lovejoy, and many others, seventy in all, proceeded to act on the following articles, Judges, Asst Judges, Sheriff.

(John Averill 24 Apr 1911)

DAR Application
Capt of Militia & Mem of Comm of Safety
Walton, Recs of the Council of Safety & State of VT vol 1 pp 344-345
Goodrich, Rolls of the Sols in the REv War 1775-1783 p 822

John Averill and Mary Phippen had the following children:

7. i. MARY AVERILL, born before 14 Mar 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died before 30 Nov 1795. She married (1) ROCKWOOD.

ii. ABIEL AVERILL was born before 26 Nov 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

8. iii. ABIGAIL AVERILL, born in 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 15 Feb 1839 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. She married John Abbey about 1764. He was born on 22 Aug 1743 in Windham, Connecticut. He died in 1832 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York.

Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She was born on 15 Feb 1739 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut. She died on 11 Apr 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married (2) Mercy Phippen, daughter of Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averell, in 1778. She was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married (3) Elizabeth on 02 May 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

10. v. Thomas Averill, 8, 11, 25, 34-50 was born on 27 Jun 1745 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 22 Apr 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 03 Nov 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She was born on 09 Sep 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 09 Jan 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont.

11. vi. John Averill Jr, 7-8, 11, 25, 51-55 was born about 1748 in Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Jul 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Olive Estabrook on 05 Oct 1777 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1745. She died on 27 Sep 1833.

12. vii. Anna Averill, 1, 8, 25 was born in 1751 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 30 Nov 1795. She married Peter Corneille Lovejoy between 1777-1778. She was born in 1754. He died on 29 Nov 1793 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

13. viii. Samuel Averill, 7-8, 25, 56-61 was born on 18 May 1752 in Vermont. He died after 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) Maria after 1797. She was born in 1762. She died before 17 Aug 1830 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (2) Mollie Barnes about 1776. She was born on 09 Apr 1755 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (3) Sarah Chamberlain on 27 Feb 1781 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born between 1760-1770. He married (4) Sarah Coburn after 1830. She was born on 13 Jan 1779 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 14 Oct 1857 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont.

14. ix. Olive Averill, 1, 25 was born about 1755. She married (1) William Martain.


3. Thomas Averill (John Averell) was born on 17 Dec 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died after 04 Mar 1793 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Kneeland on 20 May 1739 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born before 17 Jun 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Averill:
Thomas was in Topsfield, Dec, 1738, and in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 8, 1741, and in Amherst, N. H., in 1760, or earlier.

The following items from the Essex Co. Mass. Registry of Deeds may be of interest:
I Thomas Averill of Topsfield in consideration of the sum of £115; to me in hand … paid by John Averill of the same town and county aforesaid Husbandman have . . . sold . . . unto him the s’d John Averill a certain parcel of upland and meadow situated in Topsfield Bounded South Easterly with land of Jacob Perkins, Southwesterly with land of Wm Perkins, North Westerly 27 Pole and 8 links with land of Thomas Averill aforesaid, etc. etc ten acres more or less part of an Estate of Inheritance
March 19, 1736/7 (Signed) Thomas Averill
Wits Eunice Averill
Nathaniel Averill Junr

Ack. by Thomas Averill May 18, 1738 (Essex Reg., Vol. 74, p. 257).
I Thomas Averill of Topsfield Husbandman, for the sum of £104 to me in hand paid by Nathan Wilds of Topsfield do . . . sell him a certain tract of upland and meadow situate in Topsfield bounded as follows: beginning at an ash tree standing by Mile Brook thence South Westerly with lands of John Averill to a heap of stones by land of Wm Perkins, thence North Westerly by lands of s’d Perkins to a great white oak tree; South Westerly by lands of Wm Perkins, then North West by land
of John Wildes, then North West by land of John Averills. Thence Easterly with land of said Averill, to land which is ye Widow Ann Averills Thirds, thence North Easterly with ye s'd Widows thirds to ye Brook aforesaid. Thence down the brook to the first mentioned bounds. In all 8 acres 110 poles.

Dec. 11, 1738.  

(Signed)  

Thomas Averill  

Jacob Averill  

Nathaniel Averill.

Ack. by Thomas Averill Feb. 21, 1738 (Essex Reg., Vol. 77, p. 231).

I Thomas Averill of for the consideration of £81, sell 7 acres 15 poles of land to John Wildes.

Butted and Bounded.... Being at a Corner bound between John Averill's land and ye aforesaid Thomas Averill's land and ye above said Wild's lands Easterly to Perkins lands, so to Highway and thence as the fence stands by said way to the above said John Averill lands which land is owned in right of a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance by the said Thomas Averill.

July 3, 1738.  

(Signed)  

Thomas Averill  

Wits John Wildes Junr.

Elisha Wildes

Ack. Feb. 21, 1738.  

(Same date as previous instrument, Essex Reg., Vol. 77, p. 231.)

I Thomas Averill of Andover in ye County of Essex Prov. Mass. Bay yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of £81 to me in hand paid by Nathan Wildes of Topsfield.... sell him ye one half of a Barn Standing in Topsfield the Easterly end of which Barn John Wildes own, ye other half of which said Barn together with all my right of land in ye foreside and Easterly end of said Barn... I own in my own right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of inheritance

Dec. 8, 1741

his X

Wits John Wildes

John Wildes junr.

Ack. by Thomas Averill March 17, 1744 before Daniel Appleton (Essex Reg., Vol. 87, p. 24.)

The following abstracts also refer to said Thomas: Deed from John Whitney of Tewkesbury, gent, for £680 to Thomas Averill and John Chapman Jr. both of Topsfield, yeomen, who bought 117 acres of upland meadow and swamp, situate in Tewkesbury (Mass.) (1) 90 acres lying on W. side of Road that goes to Borland farm from Billerica, with houses and buildings and b'd w. by Concord River; (2) Parcel of land E. side of Road 27 acres on Road to Tewkesbury Meeting house.


Dec. 24, 1741, Thomas Averill sold the above to Davis Chapman.

In Mass. Archives; Colonial Records, A - 1710 - (unpublished); we find:

Thomas Averill appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1756, of a Company of his Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Henry Ingalls: Quality, Sentinal; Residence, Andover; Entered services, Oct. 3; Served until Dec. 27. Length of service 12 weeks 2 days.


The first record of Thomas Averill Sr. in the town of Amherst, N. H., was in 1760, when appears as a tax payer. In 1763 he signed a protest from Amherst against the annexation of part of Monson to Hollis. He and his son Thomas "Averel" Junr., signed a petition from Amherst against the division of the town, which was filed Feb. 4, 1771. On March 14, 1776, his son Thomas offered with others to do his utmost to aid the Colonies; but the father's name does not appear on the record. He was then 63 years of age.

July 4, 1758, he purchased land in Amherst, N. H., from Andrew Bixby of New Plantation, called Squawghen West, No. 3 (now Amherst) Province of New Hampshire in New England, paying £60 for lot No. 47, in the first Division. (Hillsborough Co., N. H., Reg. Deeds, Vol. 17, p. 304.) In this instrument he is called Thomas Avery of Andover, Co. Essex, Prov. of Mass. Bay, husbandman. This land was sold by Thomas "Avery" Sr.

to his son Thomas "Avery" Jr., Mar. 4, 1793, for £60, with the reservation that he (the father) was to have one half the annual income during his life (Hillsborough Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 30, p. 453).

He therefore d. after Mar. 4, 1793, at which time he was about eighty years of age. All of his
Generation 2 (con't)

children are not known at the time of Clara’s book.

MEMORANDA.

* It is possible that William Averill, mentioned once in Bedford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., April 12, 1769, was another son. Clara Avery
A family Bible with records of Thomas Avery and his children, contains the only data we have as to
the birth of John and Sarah brother and sister of Thomas. We are much indebted to Mrs. Ella M.
(Averill) Ellison, wife of Harry Hildreth Ellison, of Battle Creek, Mich., for records of this family,
which are in her grandmother Averill's Bible.

Notes for Sarah Kneeland:
Neland, Nealand, Neeland other spellings
Thomas Averill and Sarah Kneeland had the following children:


17. iii. SARAH AVERILL was born on 03 Jan 1751 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She died after 19 Jun 1794. She married (1) JAMES HUTCHINSON. He died about 1778. She married (2) EBBEZER CHANDLER. He was born about 1748. He died on 15 Sep 1823 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

4. EMMMA ATWATER AVERELL (John) was born in May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Apr 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married Samuel Phippen on 07 Sep 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Jan 1711 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Mar 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Notes for Emma Atwater Averell:
She was a minor at the time of her father's death, and Apr. 7, 1735, Judge Appleton appointed
John Wilds of Topsfield guardian of herself and the three younger children. In the division of the
estate she received the same portion given to all the children except the oldest brother, i. e., £66.
8, 9, July 7, 1735. [See Topsfield T. and Ch. Rs.; Essex Co. P. R.]
They removed to Westminster, Vt., where their uncle John Averell had settled, and where most of
their family followed them.

MEMORANDUM.

The Phippen children were all bap. in Christ Ch., Topsfield, the first four Oct. 12, 1746; Hannah, Dec. 13, 1747; Mehetabel, Apr. 22, 1750; Sarah, Sept. 16, 1753; Ruth, Nov. 9, 1755; Jonathan Atwater, May 21, 1758 (see Ch. R.).

Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averell had the following children:

18. i. MERCY Phippen was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) ASA AVERELL, son of John Averill and Mary Phippen, in 1778. He was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (2) PETER LOVEJOY.

ii. MARY Phippen was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

iii. SAMUEL Phippen was born on 20 Jan 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

iv. JOSEPH Phippen was born on 21 Apr 1745 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
Generation 2 (con't)

He died on 17 May 1826 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

v. HANNAH PHIPPE\n\nShe died on 04 Dec 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1.

vi. MEHETABEL PHIPPE\n\nShe died on 04 Dec 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1.

vii. SARAH PHIPPE\n\nShe died in 179517.

viii. RUTH PHIPPE\n\nShe died on 15 Jun 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1. 17.

19. ix. JONATHAN ATWATER PHIPPE\n\nHe married (1) HANNAH \. She died on 24 Jul 18501.  He married (2) MARY AVERILL.  She was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1.

5. KATHERINE2 AVERILL (John1 Averell)3, 6, 10, 16 was born before 14 Apr 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 3, 16.  She married Nathaniel Moulton on 22 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts1, 3, 10.

Notes for Katherine Averill:
Katherine was a minor at the death of her father; and Apr. 7, 1735, she and other members of the family were placed under the guardianship of John Wilds of Massachusetts.

After she married she lived at Ipswich and Topsfield

Nathaniel Moulton and Katherine Averill had the following children:

   i. NATHANIEL3 MOULTON1 was born on 24 Feb 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1.

   ii. JOHN MOULTON1 was born before 14 Oct 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1.

6. EBENEZER2 AVERILL (John1 Averell)3, 6, 9-10, 16, 18-22 was born before 01 Oct 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 3, 16, 18. He died in 177723. He married Mary Towne on 05 Apr 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 10, 18-19. She was born on 19 Jul 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts18-19.

Notes for Ebenezer Averill:
purchased a farm in Amherst on the Mont Vernon line. He was an active man well equipped to survive the life of early settlers.

DAR Application
Signed the Association Test in Amherst

Ebenezer Averill and Mary Towne had the following children:

   i. RUTH3 AVERILL1, 9, 16, 22 was born before 01 Jan 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 9, 16.

   ii. MOSES AVERILL1, 20, 22, 69-79 was born between 1750-1760 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 70-71. He died in 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. 80.  He married (1) EUNICE \ in 17951.  She was born in 177771. He married (2) NANCY EUNICE PARKER on 27 Jul 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (3) MARY BRIDGES on 27 Jul 17861. She died on 30 Apr 1794 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. He married (4) EUNICE DAVIS on 20 Oct 1819 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

   iii. EBENEZER AVERILL JR, 1, 9, 16, 22, 68-66 was born before 22 Dec 1751 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 16, 22. He died on 02 Nov 1837 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Anna Johnson after 25 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She died on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 22.

   iv. DAVID AVERILL1, 9, 16, 18-19, 22, 77, 87-91 was born before 13 Apr 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1, 16, 18-19. He died on 13 Feb 1812 in Temple, Franklin, Maine (at son Allen's home1, 19, 77, 87). He married Mary Carlton on 24 Apr 1783 in Amherst,
Generation 2 (con't)

Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{67, 89, 92}. She was born in Nov 1759 in Anne Arundel, Maryland\textsuperscript{1, 19, 87}. She died on 21 Mar 1838\textsuperscript{1, 87}.

23. \textbf{v. ELIJAH AVERILL}\textsuperscript{1, 9, 16, 18, 22, 83, 93-95} was born before 29 May 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1, 9, 16, 94}. He died before 08 Feb 1806 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1, 94}. He married Mehitabel Bradford on 28 May 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{94-95}. She was born on 27 Jul 1766 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}. She died in 1847 in Medina, Ohio\textsuperscript{93}.

Generation 3

7. \textbf{MARY\textsuperscript{2} AVERILL} (John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 9, 25} was born before 14 Mar 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1, 9}. She died before 30 Nov 1795\textsuperscript{1}. She married (1) \textbf{ROCKWOOD}.

Notes for Mary Averill:
lived for a while in Westminster, VT

Rockwood and Mary Averill had the following children:

i. \textbf{AARON\textsuperscript{4} ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

ii. \textbf{DAN ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1}.

iii. \textbf{ISABEL ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

iv. \textbf{MARY ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

v. \textbf{NATHANIEL ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

vi. \textbf{OLIVE ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

vii. \textbf{WILLIAM ROCKWOOD}\textsuperscript{1, 25}.

8. \textbf{ABIGAIL\textsuperscript{3} AVERILL} (John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 8-9, 25} was born in 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1, 9}. She died on 15 Feb 1839 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{13}. She married John Abbey about 1764\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 22 Aug 1743 in Windham, Connecticut\textsuperscript{8, 13}. He died in 1832 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{13}.

Notes for Abigail Averill:
13 February 1797 was living at Westminster, VT

Notes for John Abbey:
last name may have been Abbey

John Abbey and Abigail Averill had the following children:

i. \textbf{EBENEZER\textsuperscript{4} ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 22 Apr 1765 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 18 May 1791\textsuperscript{1}.

24. ii. \textbf{ABIGAIL ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 03 Jul 1767 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 18 Sep 1851 in Rome, Lenawee, Michigan. She married (1) OTIS CHAFFEE. He was born in 1767 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 29 May 1813 in Sacketts Harbor, New York, USA\textsuperscript{8}.

iii. \textbf{INFANT ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 26 Apr 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 26 Apr 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

iv. \textbf{JOHN ABBEY Jr.}\textsuperscript{3} was born on 26 Mar 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 26 Oct 1775 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

v. \textbf{OLIVE ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 26 Apr 1772 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 11 Feb 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

25. vi. \textbf{AMOS ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1, 8} was born on 09 Apr 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 8}. He died on 28 Sep 1849 in Villenova, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He married Nancy Chaffee in 1800\textsuperscript{8}. She was born on 01 Dec 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}.

vii. \textbf{OLIVE ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 26 Sep 1776 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 02 Jan 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

viii. \textbf{MARY ABBEY}\textsuperscript{1} was born on 07 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.
ix. **Abial Abbey** was born on 08 Apr 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

x. **John Abbey** was born on 22 Sep 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

xi. **Phebe Abbey** was born on 02 Nov 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

xii. **David Abbey** was born on 28 Oct 1788 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

9. **Asa Averill** (John, John Averell) was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He was married (1) **Anna Chaffee** between 1761-1762 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She was born on 15 Feb 1739 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut. She died on 11 Apr 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married (2) **Mercy Phippen**, daughter of Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averill, in 1778. She was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married (3) **Elizabeth** on 02 May 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Notes for Asa Averill:

Removed from Northfield, Mass, with his father to Westminster, Vt., in 1751. He was m. there abt. 1761-'62 to Anna Chaffee, by whom he had six children. He was m. (2) to Mrs. Mercy ( ) Lovejoy, widow of Major Peter Lovejoy. Their marriage was interesting. The bride concealed herself in some place where there was absolute privacy, stripped herself of everything given her by her late husband, and the marriage ceremony was performed with their hands meeting outside the place of concealment. She then clothed herself in attire provided by her new husband, and thus he evaded responsibility for the debts of his predecessor.

After the death of Mrs. Mercy Averill, Asa m. (3) Betsey, widow of Patrick Wall. [Samuel Avery, of the Groton Clan of Averys, sells land in Westminster to Patrick Wall, Dec. 3, 1799.

As both names were unusual in New England we presume that Patrick Wall was the husband of Betsey, and that her marriage to Asa Averill occurred after 1799. - Clara Avery]


Indenture Sept 25, 1772 between Josiah Willard and Asa Averill, both of Westminster, - consideration five shillings received by sd Josiah Willard for Lot No 7 first Range of One hundred acre lots containing one hundred acres. Lot 72, Lot 29 in Second Range of fifty acre lots.

Know all men by these presents that whereas Asa Averill, Elkesiah Day, Jesse Burke, Nathan Fisk Junr, Amos Jones, Samuel Avery, Samuel Pratt and myself being all of Westminster... have formed themselves into a Company or society and have covenanted and agreed to and with each other to bring the water of a certain spring that flows out of the Earth on my Land about thirty Rods north westerly of the place where my Potash House now stands in said Westminster to their several Dwelling Houses in said Westminster, to accommodate them with water for their various uses of which water I am to have two equal shares or Proportions being two ninth parts for the Preveledge of one ninth Part I am to be (or?) my equal or eight part of the expense of bringing it with the other members of the Society, and the Privilege of the other ninth Part I am to have for giving, leasing and conveying to the said Society the Prevelege of all the use of sd spring of Water for ever free of any expense of Repair or Renewing ...and care dig up as may be necessary and most convenient from the Head of sd spring to the corner of the Street near the new dwelling House of the above named Asa Averill... (Also, the right to a brook near by was added to the privilege accorded by Mr. Averil.- Clara Avery)

March 7, 1787.

Joseph Bullen

"This Society to be called the Hydro statick Society" (Town Clerk?) March 27, 1787. Signed by the eight.

(Proprietors' Records.)

Bellows Falls P. Ct. R., Vt. Asa Averill's will was presented Aug. 31, 1825, by Eleazer May Esq. Ex'r at the Probate Court:

I Asa Averill of Westminster .... give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elisabeth Averill all the property of every kind that she hath brought with her into the family and also what she hath procured since to be disposed of by her according to her pleasure. Also the use and improvement of the North half of the (front) part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the Kitchen, cellar, garret and water so long as she shall remain my widow ...I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marcy Averill and to her heirs and assigns forever the South half of the front part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garret and water; my small Brass
Kettle Iron Pot, Dish Kettle and Loom, also my great Bible and the fifth volume of Scott's Family Bible.

. . . . I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Obed Averill Deceased to Whom I have heretofore given his portion - viz. to Phebe Martin four dollars; to Susan Johnson, four dollars; to Persis Averill four dollars, to Obed Averill four dollars and to David Averill four dollars to be paid by my ex's within six months after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto Mary Rockwood the Fourth vol. of Scott's Family Bible; a good piece of Black silk for a gown, and it is my express wish and order that she shall have the privilege of a home in my house during her pleasure.

. . . . I give and bequeath unto Jonathan A. Phippin the first vol. of Scott's Family Bible; unto Abraham Nutting the second vol. of Scott's Family Bible, and unto John Averill the third vol. of Scott's Family Bible

.. I give and bequeath unto Charles Wyman now living with me my Gun and military Equipments.

. . . I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Averill and my daughter Marcy Averill and Charles Wyman the use and improvement of all my estate both real and personal for the support of my family so long as the said Elizabeth shall remain my widow and my family continue to keep house, or in other words until the expiration of my lease to said Charles (Wyman).

Be it also remembered that it is my will and order that all my debts and the legacies heretofore mentioned shall be paid by my executors out of my mony on hand or notes which I hold against individuals and the grave stones shall be procured for my former wife Marcy Averill and for myself by my executor the expense to be paid for out of mony on hand or notes as above mentioned; and that what money or notes shall remain after paying as above mentioned and paying my annual subscription for the support of the Gospel one year after that which becomes due the year of my decease - then what remains shall be equally divided between my five heirs, that is to say: one fifth part unto the children of my daughter (1) Mary Phippin deceased; one fifth part unto (2) Experience Nutting; one fifth part unto the Children of my Daughter (3) Anna Averill, dec'd; one fifth part unto my daughter (4) Marcy Averill and one fifth part unto (5) Sally Davis.

Let it also be distinctly understood that at the expiration of the term of time for which my farm is now leased to Charles Wyman it is my will and order that it be equally divided between my legal heirs, and also that there be an equal distribution between them of all my personal estate.

Be it also remembered that it is my express will and order that all my waring apparel of every description shall be equally divided as to its value between Samuel Lovejoy, Abraham Nutting, Josiah Davis, and Jonathan R. Phippin as soon as convenient after my decease.

Eleazer May sole Executor.

18th day of April A.D. 1822

Asa Averill
Richard Fairbrother
James May J.
Sylvester Sage J

Proved Sept 28, 1825.

Asa Averill qualified as freeman at the Freemen's Meeting Mar, 21, 1781, with his father and his brother John and John Atwater Phippen. He was Petit Juror in 1784, and Mar. 21, 1786.

Asa Averill was on the Grand List (Tax) of the East Parish in 1819, with his brother John, Jonathan, and Widow Averill; he was on the list from 1820 to 1824 inclusive.

Sons of the American Revolution Application

A letter from the Adjutant General's Office. War Department, Washington, DC, under date of January 13, 197, reads as follows:

"the records of this office show that one Asa Averill served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Cap't Benj. Whitney's Company, Bradley's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on the rolls of that comnpay covering the period from Sept. 15, to Sept. 23, 1782, which shows that he served as an ensign five days. The records also show that one Asa Averill served in the same war as an ensign in Major Day's Commision of Vermont troops. His name appears on a muster roll dated Sept. 3, 1781, which shows that he served two days." (signed) H. J. McCain, Adjutant Gen.

Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

She was born in 1768. She died on 26 Jun 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

ii. ASA AVERILL was born in 1767 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 17 May 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

27. iii. MARY AVERILL was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) JONATHAN ATWATER PIPPEN. He was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

iv. DAVID AVERILL was born in 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 07 Nov 1799.

28. v. EXPERIENCE AVERELL was born in 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 23 Aug 1852 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) ABRAHAM NUTTING. He was born in 1770. He died on 25 Nov 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

29. vi. ANNA AVERELL was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married John Columbus Averill, son of John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont.

Mercy Phippen, 8, 26, 29, 32, was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Asa Averill and Mercy Phippen had the following children:

vii. MERCY AVERILL was born in 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 17 Nov 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) JAMES SWINTON.

Notes for Mercy Averill:
She was unm. Apr. 18, 1822, and mentioned in the will of her father on that date; she m. James Swinton, and d. at Westminster Nov. 17, 1830, aged 51, and is buried beside her mother.

30. viii. SARAH AVERILL was born on 27 May 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 06 Oct 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married Josiah Davis on 25 Oct 1802 in Vermont. He was born on 12 Aug 1780 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died on 22 Apr 1870 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

ix. SUSANNA AVERILL was born in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 09 Mar 1872 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

10. THOMAS AVERILL (John2, John1 Averell) was born on 27 Jun 1745 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 22 Apr 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 03 Nov 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She was born on 09 Sep 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 09 Jan 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont.

Notes for Thomas Averill:
He married Elizabeth Robinson, a sister of Amos Robinson, who was b. in Providence, R., I., in 1751. He removed to Northfield from Westminster, with his two sons Jesse and John, in 1805. Oliver, another son, came two years later. They settled on East Hill, near the real settlement, and were all industrious, enterprising farmers. Mr. Averill was a strong-minded man and interested in his town and county. Town meetings were occasionally held at his house (Gregory's Hist, of Northfield, Vt.).

From Westminster, Vt., Bk. 18, p. 28: Thomas Avery of Westminster conveys to Ephraim Ranney land in Westminster. (The name appears twice in this instrument as "Thomas Avery," but the deed is signed (Aug. 2, 1798) by "Thomas Averill."- Clara Avery)
Wits Robert Rand
Benj. Parsons.
Northfield, Vt., Reg. of Deeds Grantees, Book 1, p. 302 (Abstract) :
I, Joseph Nichols of Northfield, Orange Co., Vt., for fourteen hundred dollars ($1,400.00) paid to my full satisfaction by Thomas Averill of Westminster in Windham Co., Vt., have and hereby do freely give grand, etc. to the sd Thomas Averill a certain piece of land in Northfield aforesaid described as follows: viz. Lot Number two in the fourth Range of the first Division of Lots in said Northfield Drawn to the right of Sylvester Smith said to contain two hundred acres to the same more or less ...

(Warrantee deed).

Eighth day of October 1804.

Oliver Cobligh

Amos Robinson Witnesses. Joseph Nichols

Ack. before Amos Robinson, J. P.

Rec. Oct. 12, 1804.


Thomas Averill of Northfield, Orange Co., Vt., for $200.00 rec'd from Jesse Averill of same place sells him land in Northfield described as follows:

fifty acres on the West side of lot No. two in the fourth range of the first Division of allotments in said Northfield, Sylvester Smith, being the original grantee.

Sixth day of April 1808

Almon Robinson

Amos Robinson Wits Thomas Averill

Ack. same date

Rec. July 4, 1808.


I, Thomas Averill of Northfield, Orange Co., Vt., for the consideration of ten dollars ($10.00) paid to me by Oliver Averill of Northfield aforesaid, sell him land in Northfield part of my (Thomas Averill's) first purchase

April sixth 1808.

Almon Robinson

Amos Robinson Wits Thomas Averill

Ack. same date.

Rec. Feb. 28, 1809.


The "Ear Mark" of Thomas Averill for his animals is entered among other "ear marks" in the Westminster Records, May 6, 1786.

Children (all b. at Westminster. The six first named were recorded Lib. B., p. 66, of Proprietors Records and Town Records of Westminster, Vt. The four last named were recorded on page 64 of the same records):

DAR application VT milita under Capt Michael Gillson, Maj Elkanah Day

Thomas Averill and Elizabeth Robinson had the following children:

i. John Averill 1, 11, 35, 42 was born on 21 Aug 1775 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 35, 42. He died on 29 Apr 1776 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 11, 35.

ii. Elizabeth Averill 1, 35, 40, 108-109 was born on 25 Sep 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 35, 40. She died on 07 Feb 1840 35. She married Silas Loomis on 03 Sep 1809 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont 108. He was born in 1771 in Massachusetts 110. He died on 02 Mar 1853 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.

iii. Amos Averill 1, 35, 111-117 was born on 02 Nov 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 35, 38, 111, 117. He died on 18 Sep 1862 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont 118. He married (1) Lovejoy. He married (2) Reliefa Robinson on 08 Dec 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 119. She was born on 21 Jun 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 111, 117, 120.

iv. Oliver Averill 1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121-131 was born on 18 Mar 1782 in Westminster,
Generation 3 (con't)

Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 11 Apr 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121, 123, 131\). He married (1) REBECCA \(^1\). She was born in 1782\(^1\). She died on 02 May 1854 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He married (2) POLLY HOPKINS on 02 Jan 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^8, 34\). She was born on 07 Mar 1780\(^1, 8, 34\). She died on 05 Oct 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1, 8, 34, 125\).

34. \(v\) ABIGAIL AVERILL\(^1\), 35, 41, 132-133 was born on 16 Apr 1784 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1, 35, 41, 133\). She married Russel Marsh on 21 Dec 1806 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^32\). He was born in 1776 in Vermont\(^133\).

35. \(vi\) JESSE AVERILL\(^1\), 35, 45, 134-139 was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1, 35, 44-45, 134, 139\). He died on 25 Jul 1860 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He married Polly Loomis on 27 Dec 1810 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts\(^1\). She was born on 28 Nov 1783 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts\(^1, 125, 134\). She died on 17 Oct 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1, 125\).

36. \(vii\) LUCY AVERILL\(^1\), 35, 46 was born on 16 Jul 1788 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She married (1) DYER LOOMIS.

Notes for Lucy Averill:
m. Dyer Loomis, who lived most of his life at Middlesex, and the last part at Montpelier, Vt.

37. \(viii\) LAVINA AVERILL\(^1, 35, 140\) was born on 10 Dec 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She died on 25 Feb 1875 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont\(^1, 13\). She married Andew Tracy on 16 Oct 1821 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^13\). He was born on 25 Jan 1789 in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^13\). He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^13\).

38. \(ix\) JOHN AVERILL\(^1, 8, 35, 47, 134, 136, 141-148\) was born on 28 Apr 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 16 Nov 1880 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^8\). He married Lauretta Robinson on 10 Sep 1818 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1, 8, 144\). She was born on 07 Dec 1796 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^8, 35, 134, 146-149\). She died on 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^8, 149\).

39. \(x\) KEZIAH AVERILL\(^1, 35, 48\) was born on 11 May 1798 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She married Samuel Fisk on 07 Sep 1820 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\).

11. JOHN\(^2\) AVERILL JR. (John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^7-8, 11, 25, 51-55\) was born about 1748 in Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^8, 11\). He died on 22 Jul 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1, 8, 11\). He married Olive Estabrook on 05 Oct 1777 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^1, 8\). She was born in 1745\(^1, 8\). She died on 27 Sep 1833\(^1, 8\).

Notes for John Averill Jr.:
Was a carpenter and built the first frame house in Westminster, VT. He took the home place in Westminster and lived there until his death. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

1790 Census - Westminster Town


...Know ye that I John Averall of Westminster.....Gentleman, in consideration of the Love and Good will I have and do bear toward my well beloved son John Averall Junr of said Westminster as also for the consideration of his having lived with me managed my farming business for me and contributed much toward the support of myself and wife to the present time for a number f years past, as also for his further Ingagement to furnish us a decent support during the remainder of out lives have therefore given and granted and do sell...to him the several lots tract and parcels of land hereafter mentioned and described...in the town of Westminster...House lots number 50 & 51 on the east side of the Main Street nearly opposite my dwelling house (about 10 acres each); lots No. 33,34,35,36,37,39 on the Westerly side of the Main street one of the lots being the lot on which my dwelling house now stands...westerly part of houselot No 49 Not 2 ½ acres - also lot No. 15. 2d
Generation 3 (con't)

Range of Fifty Acre lots (about 50 acres).
Nov. 30, 1795  John Averall
Wits Samuel Avery, Benjamin Ramney, Elihu Wright

Buried in Westminster cemetery with wife.

John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook had the following children:

38. i.  **JOHN COLUMBUS**⁴ AVERILL¹, 8, 52, 102-104, 150-153 was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 8, 52, 103-104. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont¹, 8. He married (1) **ANNA AVERELL**, daughter of Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 102. She was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 101. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 101. He married (2) **RHODA SPOONER** on 05 Oct 1808. She was born in 1778¹, 8. She died on 04 Feb 1840 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont¹, 8.

ii.  **JOTHAM AVERILL**¹, 53, 154 was born on 21 May 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 53, 154. He died on 03 Oct 1837 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 154.

iii. **HANNAH AVERILL**¹, 54, 155 was born on 27 Dec 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 54, 155. She died on 11 Jan 1861 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 155.

39. iv. **DANIEL AVERILL**¹, 55, 156-160 was born on 16 Mar 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 55, 156. He died on 01 Aug 1853 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 161. He married (1) **ELIZA VENT** on 05 Nov 1810 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 160. He married (2) **ZILPHA HARLOW** on 18 Apr 1831 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 159. She was born in 1794¹, 58. She died on 19 Aug 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 158.

40. v. **OLIVE AVERILL**¹ was born on 27 Jun 1789 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. She married John Eliot Heald on 24 Sep 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. He died on 29 Nov 1836 in Dorest, VT¹.

12. **ANNA³ AVERILL** (John², John¹ Averell)¹, 8, 25 was born in 1751 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. She died on 30 Nov 1795⁸. She married Peter Corneille Lovejoy between 1777-1778. He was born in 1754⁸. He died on 29 Nov 1793 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont⁸.

Notes for Anna Averill:
first child born in Westminster, VT

Peter Corneille Lovejoy and Anna Averill had the following children:

i.  **ANNA⁴ LOVEJOY**¹ was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹.

ii. **ISAAC LOVEJOY**¹ was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹.

iii. **MIRIAM LOVEJOY**¹ was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹.

41. iv. **PETER CORNEILLE LOVEJOY**¹, 8 was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 8. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont⁸. He married Jenney Luce on 28 Feb 1810⁸. She was born on 26 Sep 1793 in Hartland, Windsor, Vermont⁸. She died on 13 Dec 1885 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont⁸.

v.  **THANKFUL LOVEJOY**¹ was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹.

13. **SAMUEL³ AVERILL** (John², John¹Averell)⁷-8, 25, 56-61 was born on 18 May 1752 in Vermont¹, 8, 56. He died after 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont¹, 8, 56. He married (1) **MARIA** after 1797. She was born in 1762⁶¹. She died before 17 Aug 1830 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont⁶¹. He married (2) **MOLLIE BARNES** about 1776¹, 8, 56. She was born on 09 Apr 1755 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁸. He married (3) **SARAH CHAMBERLAIN** on 27 Feb 1781 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁵⁹. She was born between 1760-1770. He married (4) **SARAH COBURN** after 1830. She was born on 13 Jan 1779 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁵²-63. She died on 14 Oct 1857 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont⁵³.
Notes for Samuel Averill:
"Samuel Averill; time of service unknown, private, Capt. Elkanah Day's Company, Major Joel Hoesington. Aug 1776, residence unknown"
N.B. --Westminster men were under Capt & Major Elkanah Day during the war and as "Samuel Averie" who also lived at Westminster (Groton Averys, No 41 pg 565), is accounted for, and was never called Averill, and as are records are quite complete as to Samuels of our stock, we conclude there can be no doubt that this record is of the above Samuel Averill - Clara Avery
He lived in Westminster, Plymouth, Randolph and Brookfield, VT in Randolph, Orange Co, VT - land transfers recorded vol 4 pg 368 and vol 5 pg 273

married second a widow, Mrs. Washburn

1790 Westminster 1 under 16, 6 females

Randolph, Orange, VT land transfers
Vol. 4. Samuel Averill, grantee, and Dudley Chae as trustee of Orange Co. Grammar School property, grantor of said school lands (both parties of Randolph), which Samuel as lessee, is to have "as long as wood grows and water runs," provided he keeps up the rent of twelve dollars annually on the twenty five acres leased.
Instrument dated April 26, 1809, and signed by Dudley Chace, Samuel Averill.

Vol. 5. An Indenture between Samuel Averill and William Nutting, both of Randolph, in which Samuel sublets to sd Nutting the above twenty-five acres of school lands, under the same conditions as those exacted for his own lease. Date of Instrument May 1, 1812, and signed by both parties. William Nutting, Samuel Averill
Wit's Dudley Chace, Tim Baylies

+Mr. Martin, of The Congregationalist, Boston, having rec'd from the Compiler's amanuensis, Miss A.E.B., a note relative to the following verse in Molly Barnes' bible (printed 1732)
"Mollie Barnes is my name,
English is my nation,
Concord is my dwelling place,
Christ is my Salvation."
Put the query in the "Corner" of The Congregationalist, Dec. 15, 1900, about the origin of this verse about the name. This led to a long and very interesting sampler story! After it was published, the Concord MA Antiquary, Mr. Geo. Tolman, wrote him that he thought Molly was a Barron, as the names (Barnes and Barron) were interchangeable, and there was some connection between the Barrons and Averills. To this the Ed. Replied that Mollie's son Samuel Averill had a daughter called "Mollie Barnes" Averill, who d. 1851, and who thought that Barnes was her Mother's surname, though that does not prove that it was not originally Barron.

DAR Application served under Capt Elkanah Day and Capt Joseph Hatch, Maj. Joel Hoesington

Samuel Averill and Mollie Barnes had the following children:

42. i. MOLLIE BARNES AVERILL. She was born between 1775-1785. She died in 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. She married Alazer Pinney on 23 Sep 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He was born in 1782 in Vermont.

43. ii. SAMUEL AVERILL. He was born on 24 Feb 1777 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He died on 2 Nov 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married Christabel Kibbee on 05 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont. He was born on 30 Oct 1780 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont. She was born on 02 Jan 1855 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York.

44. iii. ANNA AVERILL. She married Caleb Cross on 17 Nov 1801 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. She married (1) JOHN DOWNS.

iv. BETSEY AVERILL. She married (1) JOHN DOWNS.

Samuel Averill and Sarah Chamberlain had the following children:
Generation 3 (con't)

45. vi. HANNAH AVERILL\(^1\), 182-185 was born on 04 Nov 1783 in Vermont\(^183\), 184-185. She died in Jun 1862 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. She married Jonas Coburn on 12 Dec 1813 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^183\). He was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire\(^183\), 185-186. He died in Jan 1860 in Caledonia, Vermont\(^186\).

46. vii. ABIGAIL AVERILL\(^1\), 187-188 was born on 06 Feb 1787 in Vermont\(^1\), 187-188. She married William Mudge on 27 Feb 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He was born on 07 Jul 1781 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 08 Oct 1854 in Newfane, Niagra, New York\(^1\), 185.

47. viii. SARAH AVERILL\(^1\), 189-195 was born in 1790 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 195. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). She married Diah Hebard on 12 Mar 1807 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He was born in Nov 1782 in Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 26 Aug 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). 196.

48. viii. REBECCA AVERILL\(^1\), 197-199 was born in 1792 in Vermont. She died on 30 Nov 1870 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts\(^163\). She married Elijah Amador on 19 Oct 1809 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^197\). He was born in 1786 in Vermont. He died on 07 Nov 1863 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.

14. OLIVE\(^3\) AVERILL (John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 25 was born about 1755\(^1\). She married (1) WILLIAM MARTAIN.

William Martain and Olive Averill had the following children:

i. WILLIAM\(^4\) MARTAIN JR\(^1\) was born on 06 Oct 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

ii. ASA MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 01 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

iii. OLIVE MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 30 Aug 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

iv. AZUBAL MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 31 Aug 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

v. ISAIAH MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 23 Feb 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

vi. POLLY MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 18 Jan 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

vii. PATTY MARTAIN\(^1\) was born on 31 Mar 1789 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

15. AMY\(^3\) AVERILL (John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 8, 25 was born about 1758 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\), 8. She married Robert Rand about 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He was born in 1750 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^8\). He died on 12 Mar 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^8\).

Robert Rand and Amy Averill had the following children:

49. i. BENJAMIN\(^4\) RAND\(^1\) was born on 10 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He married Cynthia Robinson on 10 May 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

ii. LUCY RAND\(^1\) was born on 19 Jul 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

50. iii. ROBERT RAND JR\(^1\), 8, 209 was born on 06 Jul 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 26 Apr 1847 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^8\). He married Mehitable Reed in 1802\(^8\). She was born in 1786 in Vermont\(^8\). She died on 24 Jan 1873 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin\(^6\).

iv. AMY RAND\(^1\) was born on 23 Sep 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

v. CATHERINE RAND\(^1\) was born on 13 Aug 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

vi. BETSEY RAND\(^1\) was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She married William Whitney on 14 Sep 1808 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont.

vii. NEHEMIAH RAND\(^1\), 201 was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\), 201. He married (1) LUCY \(^1\). She was born in 1811 in New York\(^201\).

viii. ORPHA RAND\(^1\) was born on 12 May 1792 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She married Ayres Woodward on 26 Oct 1809 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont.

51. ix. JOHN RAND\(^1\), 202-203 was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). 202-204. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in St Lawrence, New York\(^204\). He married (1) SALOME \(^1\). She was born on 22 Aug 1802 in Vermont\(^202\), 204-205. She died on 14 Jun 1868 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York\(^204\). He married (2) MERCY GIDDINGS
on 22 Dec 1820 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born in 1802. She died on 19 Feb 1824 in Rutland, Vermont.

52. x. OLIVE RAND\(^1\) was born on 15 May 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). She married Zachariah Bassett on 01 May 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He was born between 1775-1794.

xi. HIRAM RAND\(^1\) was born on 10 Nov 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\).

Notes for Hiram Rand:
descendants in Barnard & Morrisville, VT

16. THOMAS\(^3\) AVERILL (Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\).\(^{15, 64-68}\) was born on 26 Sep 1747 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1\). He died on 25 Jan 1825 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1, 65\). He married Mary "Molly" Dresser on 18 Jan 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She was born on 22 Jul 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1, 65\). She died on 05 Jun 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1, 65\).

Notes for Thomas Averill:
lived for a while at Amherst NH, 27-3-1800 moved to Windsor NH

1790 census, Amherst, 3 females and 5 males

DAR Application Mem of the Comm of Safety 1766
Notes for Mary Dresser:
records from Topsfield town records and Family bible record

Thomas Averill and Mary Dresser had the following children:

i. SARAH\(^4\) AVERILL was born on 30 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 15 Dec 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont. She married (1) JOSHUA BOUTWERLL. He was born on 04 Jun 1777. He died on 01 Jan 1843.

53. ii. MARY AVERILL was born on 25 Aug 1777 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married (1) JOSEPH TOWNE. He was born on 22 Feb 1771\(^1\).

iii. RACHEL AVERILL was born on 02 Feb 1780 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 05 Sep 1848 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

54. iv. THOMAS AVERILL\(^206-210\) was born on 27 Dec 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^211\). He died on 01 Jan 1840 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^211\). He married (1) FANNY CARR. She was born in 1790 in New Hampshire\(^210, 212\). She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^210\).

55. v. JACOB AVERILL\(^1, 65, 213-218\) was born on 27 Dec 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1, 65, 213\). He died in 1865 in Huron, Wayne, New York\(^13, 65\). He married Matilda Nott on 06 Feb 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont\(^1, 65\). She was born on 29 Nov 1788 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^65, 213, 218-220\).

56. vi. ASA AVERILL\(^221-225\) was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^221-222\). He married (1) ARATHUSE L. She was born in 1789\(^221, 226\). She died on 10 Feb 1853 in Arcadia, Wayne, New York\(^226\).

57. vii. JOHN AVERILL\(^1, 227-228\) was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 15 Oct 1833\(^1\). He married Lucretia "Fanny" Taggard on 19 Jan 1808. She was born on 25 May 1789 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1, 229-230\). She died on 17 Jun 1868 in Windsor, Vermont\(^1\).

58. viii. PHILIP EZRA AVERILL\(^1, 231-234\) was born on 27 Feb 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1, 231\). He died on 27 Sep 1858\(^1\). He married (1) HANNAH G. BARBER. He married (2) HANNAH BOUTWELL on 16 Sep 1812\(^1\). She was born in 1788\(^231\). He married (3) MARY VOSE on 28 Sep 1834\(^1\).

59. ix. RACHEL AVERILL was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Denison Gould on 27 Dec 1810\(^1\). He was born on 24 Dec 1788\(^1\). He died in 1866\(^1\).

x. INFANT SON AVERILL was born in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
17. **Sarah Averill** (Thomas, John7 Averell)1 was born on 03 Jan 1751 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts1, 13. She died after 19 Jun 1794. She married (1) James Hutchinson. He died about 1778. She married (2) Ebenezer Chandler. He was born about 1748. He died on 15 Sep 1823 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

Notes for Sarah Averill:
m. (1) James Hutchinson, who d. about 1778; she m. (2) prob. 1779, Ebenezer Chandler and was his second wife. Mr. Chandler died Sept. 15, 1823, in his 75th year, at Wilton, N. H. She died after June 19, 1794, "having had five sons and four daughters," by Mr. Chandler. The above items are from The Chandler Family. Mr. Chandler's first wife was Mary Burnap, who left five daughters. He lived at Wilton, N. H., before his second marriage. He m. (3) Remembrance Fletcher, widow of Moses Pierce.

Ebenezer Chandler and Sarah Averill had the following children:

i.  **Ebenezer4 Chandler**1 was born on 12 Mar 1780 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. He died in May 1781.

ii.  **Ebenezer4 Chandler**1 was born on 14 May 1781 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. He married (1) Damaris Howe. She was born in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

iii.  **Thomas Chandler**1 was born on 08 Jan 1783. He married (1) Sally Averill, daughter of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 14 Oct 1828 in Temple, Franklin, Maine1. She was born on 31 Dec 1786 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. 68. He married (2) Dolly Holt on 17 Nov 1805.

Notes for Thomas Chandler:
lived at Temple, ME

iv.  **Sarah Chandler**1 was born on 28 Feb 1785. She married (1) Jacob Clark on 28 Nov 18201. She married (2) Ezra Clark on 19 Feb 1835.

v.  **Amy Chandler**1 was born on 18 Nov 17871. She married (1) Chapin Bolster.

vi.  **Joseph Chandler**1 was born on 28 Jan 17891. He married (1) Asenath Pratt. He married (2) Dorcas Pratt.

vii.  **Edna Chandler**1 was born on 16 Jun 17901. She died on 21 Jun 17901.

viii.  **Edna Chandler**1 was born on 06 Sep 1791. She married Nehemiah Bennett on 15 Oct 1815 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

ix.  **Joel Chandler**1 was born on 19 Jun 17941. He married Lucy Burnham Gray on 19 Feb 18181.

18. **Mercy3 Phippen** (Emma Atwater Averell, John7 Averell)1, 8, 26, 29, 32 was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts8, 29. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont8, 26, 29, 33. She married (1) Asa Averill, son of John Averill and Mary Phippen, in 1778. He was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA1, 8, 13, 26, 32). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1, 8, 26, 31-33. She married (2) Peter Lovejoy.

Mercy Phippen1, 8, 26, 29, 32 was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts1.

Notes for Asa Averill:
Removed from Northfield, Mass. with his father to Westminster, Vt., in 1751. He was m. there abt. 1761-62 to Anna Chaffee, by whom he had six children. He was m. (2) to Mrs. Mercy ( ) Lovejoy, widow of Major Peter Lovejoy. Their marriage was interesting. The bride concealed herself in some place where there was absolute privacy, stripped herself of everything given her by her late husband, and the marriage ceremony was performed with their hands meeting outside the place of concealment. She then clothed herself in attire provided by her new husband, and thus he evaded responsibility for the debts of his predecessor.

After the death of Mrs. Mercy Averill, Asa m. (3) Betsey, widow of Patrick Wall. [Samuel Avery, of the Groton Clan of Averys, sells land in Westminster to Patrick Wall, Dec. 3, 1799. As both names were unusual in New England we presume that Patrick Wall was the husband of Betsey, and that her marriage to Asa Averill occurred after 1799. - Clara Avery]
Indenture Sept 25, 1772 between Josiah Willard and Asa Averill, both of Westminster, -
consideration five shillings received by sd Josiah Willard for Lot No 7 first Range of One hundred acre lots containing one hundred acres. Lot 72, Lot 29 in Second Range of fifty acre lots.
Know all men by these presents that whereas Asa Averill, Elkesiah Day, Jesse Burke, Nathan Fisk Junr, Amos Jones, Samuel Avery, Samuel Pratt and myself being all of Westminster… have formed themselves into a Company or society and have covenanted and agreed to and with each other to bring the water of a certain spring that flows out of the Earth on my Land about thirty Rods north westerly of the place where my Potash House now stands in said Westminster to their several Dwelling Houses in said Westminster, to accommodate them with water for their various uses of which water I am to have two equal shares or Proportions being two ninth parts for the Preveledge of one ninth Part I am to be (or?) my equal or eight part of the expense of bringing it with the other members of the Society, and the Privilege of the other ninth Part I am to have for giving, leasing and conveying to the said Society the Prevelege of all the use of sd spring of Water for ever free of any expense of Repair or Renewing …and care dig up as may be necessary and most convenient from the Head of Sd spring to the corner of the Street near the new dwelling House of the above named Asa Averil …
(Also, the right to a brook near by was added to the privilege accorded by Mr. Averil.- Clara Avery)
    March 7, 1787.

Joseph Bullen
"This Society to be called the Hydro statick Society" (Town Clerk?) March 27, 1787. Signed by the eight.
{Proprietors' Records.)

Bellows Falls P, Ct. R., Vt. Asa Averill's will was presented Aug. 31, 1825, by Eleazer May Esq. Ex'r at the Probate Court:
I Asa Averill of Westminster …. give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elisabeth Averill all the property of every kind that she hath brought with her into the family and also what she hath procured since to be disposed of by her according to her pleasure. Also the use and improvement of the North half of the (front) part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the Kitchen, celler, garret and water so long as she shall remain my widow …I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marcy Averill and to her heirs and assigns forever the South half of the front part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garret and water; my small Brass Kettle Iron Pot, Dish Kettle and Loom, also my great Bible and the fifth volume of Scott's Family Bible.
  . . . . I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Obad Averill Deceased to Whom I have heretofore given his portion - viz. to Phebe Martin four dollars; to Susan Johnson, four dollars; to Persis Averill four dollars, to Obad Averill four dollars and to David Averill four dollars to be paid by my ex'ts within six months after my decease.
I give and bequeath unto Mary Rockwood the Fourth vol. of Scott's Family Bible; a good piece of Black silk for a gown, and it is my express wish and order that she shall have the privilege of a home in my house during her pleasure.
  . . . . I give and bequeath unto Jonathan A. Phippan the first vol. of Scott's Family Bible; unto Abraham Nutting the second vol. of Scott's Family Bible, and unto John Averill the third vol. of Scott's Family Bible
  . . . I give and bequeath unto Charles Wyman now living with me my Gun and military Equipments.
  . . . I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Averill and my daughter Marcy Averill and Charles Wyman the use and improvement of all my estate both real and personal for the support of my family so long as the said Elizabeth shall remain my widow and my family continue to keep house, or in other words until the expiration of my lease to said Charles (Wyman).
Be it also remembered that it is my will and order that all my debts and the legacies heretofore mentioned shall be paid by my executors out of my mony on hand or notes which I hold against individuals and the grave stones shall be procured for my former wife Marcy Averill and for myself by my executor the expense to be paid for out of mony on hand or notes as above mentioned; and that what money or notes shall remain after paying as above mentioned and paying my annual subscription for the support of the Gospel one year after that which becomes due the year of my decease - then what remains shall be equally divided between my five heirs, that is to say: one fifth part unto the children of my daughter (1) Mary Phippan deceased; one fifth part unto (2) Experience Nutting; one fifth part unto the Children of my Daughter (3) Anna Averill, dec'd; one fifth part unto
my daughter (4) Marcy Averill and one fifth part unto (5) Sally Davis.  

Let it also be distinctly understood that at the expiration of the term of time for which my farm is now leased to Charles Wyman it is my will and order that it be equally divided between my legal heirs, and also that there be an equal distribution between them of all my personal estate.  

Be it also remembered that it is my express will and order that all my waring apparel of every description shall be equally divided as to its value between Samuel Lovejoy, Abraham Nutting, Josiah Davis, and Jonathan R. Phippin as soon as convenient after my decease.  

Eleazer May  sole Executor.  

18th day of April A D. 1822  

Asa Averill  

Richard Fairbrother  

James May J.  Wits  

Sylvester Sage J  

Proved Sept 28, 1825.  

Asa Averill qualified as freeman at the Freemen's Meeting Mar, 21, 1781, with his father and his brother John and John Atwater Phippen. He was Petit Juror in 1784, and Mar. 21, 1786.  

Asa Averill was on the Grand List (Tax) of the East Parish in 1819, with his brother John, Jonathan, and Widow Averill; he was on the list from 1820 to 1824 inclusive.  

Sons of the American Revolution Application  

A letter from the Adjutant General's Office. War Department, Washington, DC, under date of January 13, 197, reads as follows:  

"the records of this office show that one Asa Averill served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Cap't Benj. Whitney's Company, Bradley's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on the rolls of that company covering the period from Sept. 15, to Sept. 23, 1782, which shows that he served as an ensign five days. The records also show that one Asa Averill served in the same war as an ensign in Major Day's Commission of Vermont troops. His name appears on a muster roll dated Sept. 3, 1781, which shows that he served two days." (signed) H. J. McCain, Adjutant Gen.  

Asa Averill and Mercy Phippen had the following children:  

vii. MERCY AVERILL 1 was born in 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 17 Nov 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) JAMES SWINTON.  

Notes for Mercy Averill:  

she was unm. Apr. 18, 1822, and mentioned in the will of her father on that date; she m. James Swinton, and d. at Westminster Nov. 17, 1830, aged 51, and is buried beside her mother.  

30. viii. SARAH AVERILL 1, 8, 26, 32, 105-106 was born on 27 May 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 06 Oct 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married Josiah Davis on 25 Oct 1802 in Vermont. He was born on 12 Aug 1780 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died on 22 Apr 1870 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.  

ix. SUSANNA AVERILL 1 was born in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 09 Mar 1872 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.  

19. JONATHAN ATWATER 3 PHIPPIE (Emma Atwater Averell, John 3 Averell) 1 was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married (1) HANNAH. She died on 24 Jul 1850. He married (2) MARY AVERILL. She was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.  

Jonathan Atwater Phippen 1 was born on 15 May 1758.  

Notes for Mary Averill:  

They settled in Westminster Their descendants are still living there.  

Jonathan Atwater Phippen and Mary Averill had the following children:  

i. ANNA 4 PIPPE 1 was born on 15 Apr 1787.  

ii. CLARK PIPPE 1 was born on 24 Jan 1789.
iii. David Phippen was born before 04 Oct 1804.

iv. Hannah Phippen was born before 04 Oct 1804.

v. Mary Phippen was born before 04 Oct 1804.

vi. Priscilla Phippen was born before 04 Oct 1804.

vii. Samuel Phippen was born before 04 Oct 1804.


Notes for Moses Averill:
1790 only had one son
Clara says born in Milford, pension record says Amhurst, Milford didn't form until 1782, Mont Vernon 1803
1820 Wilton census has males 1 16-18, 2 16-26, 1 <45, females 1 >10, 3 10-16, 1 <45
He was quite a problem for Clara Avery; but it is believed that the records here given as the result of much correspondence, personal interviews with descendants, and search of various records (deeds and probate records) will prove to be correct.
The chief reason for questions appears to have arisen from the separation of the father and his son of the same name: the son being brought up by a cousin.
The First United States Census - 1790 - gives us Moses Averill as head of a family at "Wilton Town," N.H., with one son under sixteen years of age and three white females including the head of the family, probably his wife, his dau. Sally and a helper.

From the Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C, April 5, 1901, we have the following:
Moses Averill, Enlisted Jan'y 1776, for 1 year, as private, under Capt. David Keith, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, Mass.; and he enlisted 1780 for 6 mos. as private, officers not named - but in Mass. He was engaged in the battle of White Plains, and his residence at enlistment was Amherst, N. H.
He applied for a pension April 22, 1818, and at that date was a resident of Wilton, Maine. His age at date of application was 57 years.
His claim was allowed. His widow did not apply for a pension. In an affidavit made in 1820 he said his family consisted of his wife Eunice, aged 53; son Luther, 16; daughters Alice, 14; Lucinda, 11; Virtue, 8. It is not shown whether his wife survived him.
(Signed) H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

NH State Papers, Rev. Rolls, Lieut. Jonathan Burton's Diary, give:
Moses Averill, of Amherst, N. H., Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C, 5th Regt. Moses Nichols, 1779, Abiel Livermore's Hist. of Wilton, N. H. states that Moses Averill lived at Amherst until the close of the Rev. War; he was in Capt. Nathan Ballard's Co., at Alarm, June 29, 1777 (14 days); Capt. John Goss's Co. at battle of Bennington, 2 mos. 9 days: Enl. 12 July 1779 to serve 6 mos. in N. H. Regt. for defence of R. I. Disc. Jan. 8, 1780. In Wilton about the close of the War, and taxed here (at Wilton) 1802. His wife Mary, d. April 30, 1794.
(This Hist, records the names of three children which will be given later.)
Mr. Clinton Spalding Averill, who collected with great care as much data as he could of the Amherst Averills, and gave a copy of his records to one who has given them to the Editor, states in his notes that Moses Averill, m. (1) Nancy Parker; and m. (2) July 27, 1786, Mary Bridges of
Wilton, N. H., dau. of John and Mary (---) Bridges. She d. April 30, 1794, at Wilton (as given above). Moses, his son, b. Jan. 26, 1785, has been called a nephew, and son of a brother of Moses (Ebenezer). The descendants of his brother David speak of their uncle Moses who lived at Wilton, Me.; and as no other Moses of Amherst has been found to make us question the various statements about the identity of Moses of Wilton, Me., with Moses (Ebenezer) Averill of Amherst, we conclude they are one. Also, that he m. (3) Eunice, at or near Wilton, where he resided, cannot be disputed. Records show that he had a son Moses, the younger, who lived in Wilton, Me.

DAR Application
Capt. David Keith
Pension record S36900 - 1818 was 58, born in Amhurst, NH
From History of Wilton by Abiel Abbot Livermore
Moses Averill lived in Amherst until abouth the close of the Revolutionary War. He was in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company at the alarm of June 29, 1777, and served fourteen days. He was in capt. John Goss's company at the battle of Benninton, and served two months and nine days. He enlisted July 12, 1779, to serve six months and nine days. He enlisted July 12, 1779, to serve six months in teh New Hampshire regiment for the defence of Rhode Island, and was discharged Jan. 8, 1780. He came about the close of the war to Wilton, and was last taxed here in 1802. His wife, Mary, d. April 30, 1794. Children: 1. Mary, b. May 28, 1787 2. Jonathan Bridges, b. April 17, 1780; m. Feb 23, 1813, Olive Foster. 3. Sarah, b. May 11, 1792

Moses Averill and Eunice \ had the following children:

60. i. MOSES AVERILL JR.1, 70, 73, 77-78, 235-242 was born in 1799 in Maine70. He died on 11 Feb 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. He married Lucinda Doyen on 18 Nov 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. She was born in Jan 1805 in Maine70. She died on 25 Sep 1873 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70.

61. ii. LUCY AVERILL70 was born on 04 Feb 1800 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. She married Rodney Carter on 02 Dec 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. He was born on 03 Jul 1804 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70.

62. iii. HANNAH AVERILL244-249 was born in 1801246-248. She died before 1880. She married George Hardy on 30 Jan 1823 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine245, 249. He was born in 1801 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine246-248, 250.

63. iv. LUTHER AVERILL1, 71, 249, 251-257 was born in 18041-71. He died before 1850 in Franklin, Maine. He married (1) LUCINDA \. She was born in 180571. He married (2) SARAH BLACKWELL on 26 Oct 1828 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine249, 251.

vi. ALICE AVERILL1, 71 was born in 18061-71. She married Samuel Millett Jr on 14 Oct 1824 in Wilton, Fairfield, Maine.

64. vii. LUCINDA AVERILL1, 70-71, 249, 258 was born in 18091-70-71. She died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. She married Benjamin Savage on 20 Dec 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70, 249, 258. He was born in 179970. He died in 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70.

vii. VIRTUE AVERILL1, 71 was born in 18121-71. She married (1) CARTER.

Moses Averill and Nancy Eunice Parker had the following child:

65. viii. MOSES AVERILL1, 20, 259-264 was born on 26 Jan 1785 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 20, 259, 261. He died on 14 Jul 1861 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 20. He married Sally Odeil on 06 Jun 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire20, 264. She was born on 21 Feb 1787 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 20, 259, 265-266. She died on 30 Nov 1873 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 20.

Moses Averill and Mary Bridges had the following children:

66. ix. MARY SUTTERSON AVERILL1 was born on 28 May 1787 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She died before 1800.

x. JONATHAN BRIDGES AVERILL1, 267-268 was born on 17 Apr 1789 in Wilton,
Generation 3 (con't)

Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\),\(^{267}\). He married (1) OLIVE FOSTER on 23 Feb 1813\(^1\). He married (2) LYDIA DANFORTH on 21 Dec 1837 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1795\(^{267}\).

xi. SARAH AVERILL\(^1\), 79, 269-273 was born on 11 Mar 1792 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She died on 16 Aug 1881 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire\(^{271}\).

21. EBENEZER\(^3\) AVERILL JR. (Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 9, 16, 22, 81-86 was born before 22 Dec 1751 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1\). He died on 02 Nov 1837 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Anna Johnson after 25 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She died on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22.

Notes for Ebenezer Averill Jr.:
He was a farmer, and lived in the old homestead at Milford, N, H., nearly all his life. He m. (Pub. Oct. 3, 1775) Anna Johnson. His wife came to Milford on horseback and brought her spinning-wheel with her. He was a private in Capt. Taylor's Co. of Militia which marched from Amherst Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Cont. Army on Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers Rev. Roll); also Corporal in Capt. Wm Satterlee's Co., Col. Hazen's Regt., Sept. 13, 1778. He d. Nov. 2, 1837, at Milford, N. H., aged 85.
The first United States Census - 1790 - gives us Ebenezer Averill of "Amherst Town," as head of a family, prob. with five sons and his wife and another female. As no daughter's name is given before 1790, the other female mentioned was probably a helper, or relative.
1810 3 sons 16-26 1784-1794

Ebenezer Averill Jr. and Anna Johnson had the following children:

67. i. JAMES JOHNSON\(^4\) AVERILL\(^1\), 20, 22, 82, 274-279 was born on 06 Aug 1778 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 11 Jul 1867 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22. He married Lucy Wallace Burnham on 03 Mar 1807\(^20\). She was born on 20 Mar 1785\(^1\), 20, 274. She died on 16 Jan 1855 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 20.

ii. ELLIAH AVERILL\(^1\), 22, 82, 85, 262-263, 280 was born in 1781 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22, 280. He died on 13 Feb 1854 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married Lois Mace on 05 Jun 1809\(^1\). She was born in 1783\(^{280}\). She died in 1854\(^1\).

68. iii. EBENEZER AVERILL III\(^1\), 22, 85-86, 263, 281-300 was born on 01 Aug 1783 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22, 86, 281, 284, 287. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 86. He married (1) FANNY BRADFORD in 1810\(^1\). She died before 1850. He married (2) JULIA ANN KNOX, daughter of John Knox and Lydia, on 06 Apr 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts\(^{286}\). She was born in Jan 1824 in Maine\(^{287}\), 280, 301-303. She died on 26 Jun 1904 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire\(^{280}\).

69. iv. LUTHER AVERILL\(^1\), 22, 263, 281, 284 was born on 14 Mar 1786 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22, 281, 284. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married Hannah Wallace on 05 Nov 1811. She was born in 1787\(^{281}\), 284.

70. v. CALVIN AVERILL\(^1\), 22, 85, 263, 283, 304-306 was born on 18 Sep 1788 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22, 304-306. He died on 27 Apr 1874 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 22. He married Eunice Spalding on 18 Oct 1824 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She was born on 30 Sep 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 280, 305. She died on 09 Oct 1868 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

vi. ALADDIN AVERILL\(^1\), 22, 85, 263, 283, 307-308 was born in 1791 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 307-308. He died on 20 Jun 1865 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) HARRIET A C \. She was born on 19 Jun 1818\(^{307}\), 309. She died on 01 Jun 1887. He married (2) MEHITABLE WILMARTH. She was born in 1801. She died on 01 Aug 1847.

71. vii. NANCY AVERILL\(^1\), 22, 310 was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 310. She died on 22 Nov 1854 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
Generation 3 (con't)

Hampshire. She married John Leavitt, son of Andrew Leavitt and Sarah Hastings, on 17 Nov 1816 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was born on 16 Apr 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Aug 1862 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

72. viii. Alma Averill1, 22 was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married (1) Daniel Johnson Jr. She married (2) Benjamin Barker before 01 Oct 1853.

22. David3 Averill (Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 9, 16, 18-19, 22, 77, 87-91 was born before 13 Apr 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1812 in Temple, Franklin, Maine (at son Allen's home1, 19, 77, 87). He married Mary Carlton on 24 Apr 1783 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She was born in Nov 1759 in Anne Arundel, Maryland1, 19, 87. She died on 21 Mar 1838. 87.

Notes for David Averill:
town records of NH vol 12 pgs 515,518,524

David was living in the westerly part of Lyndeborough, May, 1784, to Aug. 1786, and in Greenfield, NH, in 1800. He was a Rev. soldier 1777-1780; "Marched from Ridge, NH, July, 1777, to join Cont. Army at Bennington: Pay roll Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt. Gen. Stark's brigade, out of 15 Regt. NH Militia, Col, Enoch Hale's Co," (NH State Papers, Rev. Rolls): also in "Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co., NH, 1789; Maj. Whitcomb; Capt. Lowell's return, Amherst, 24 Sept. (see also Lieut Jonathans Burton's Diary, NH Army Records). David Averill purchased with Mr. Porter (?) 5/8 of 200 acres of land in Lyndeborough, NH, May 20, 1780. In the 1790 census he was of Lyndeborough. After that date, probably after 1793, he removed to Sandy River, now Farmington, Franklin Co., ME, when his son Ethan was a very small boy, and they travelled by ox teams, as there were no stages on the route. David Averill lived for some time at Temple, ME where he died. His wife, Mary Averill, appd. Admxr. of his estate, Apr. 11, 1812, petitioned the Judge of Probate for the Co. of Kennebec, ME (Hon. Daniel Cony), to have Benjamin Avot or some other person appd. To that trust. The Court appd. the s'd Benj. Abbott of Temple, gentleman, and Jacob Abbott Jr. of Hallowell admrs, Apr. 14, 1812.

DAR Application
Capt Salom Ston, Cols Nichol, Enoch Hale, Rolls of the Sols in the Rev War, NH State Papers vol 15 pg 217

Notes for Mary Carlton:
Averill Book has her maiden name as Charlton, Linda (a descendant) researched and surname should be Carlton

David Averill and Mary Carlton had the following children:

73. i. Asa4 Averill, 87-88, 311-323 was born on 30 Aug 1783 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 03 Oct 1868 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) Mary Catlin on 07 Feb 1808 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine. She was born on 20 Apr 1783 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 03 Oct 1823 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married (2) Abigail Bickford after 01 Jan 1825 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine. She was born in 1789 in Maine. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine.

74. ii. Allen Averill, 88, 326-333 was born on 05 Apr 1785 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (1) Chloe Chase. He was born in 1795 in Maine.

75. iv. Jane Averill, 88, 249, 334 was born on 07 Sep 1788 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Timothy Woodward on 06 Oct 1821 in Kennebec, Maine. He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts.

v. Ruth Averill, 88, 336 was born on 02 Jul 1790 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Thomas Barker on 18 Sep 1814 in Wilton, Franklin,
Generation 3 (con't)

Maine\textsuperscript{249, 336}.

76. \textit{vi. Ethan Allen Averill}\textsuperscript{1}, 87-88, 337-343 was born on 12 Apr 1792 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}, 87-88, 337, 342. He died on 10 Aug 1878 in Pine Tree Rapids, Columbia River\textsuperscript{1}, 87. He married Mary Cook on 26 Oct 1814\textsuperscript{1}, 87. She was born on 02 Apr 1794 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine\textsuperscript{67, 337, 344}. She died on 24 Jun 1851 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\textsuperscript{1}, 87, 344.

77. \textit{vii. Ira Allen Averill}\textsuperscript{1}, 87-88, 345-348 was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{87-88, 345-346, 348}. He died on 02 Jul 1869 in York, Livingston, New York\textsuperscript{87, 349}. He married Mary "Maria" Vandersburg in 1826\textsuperscript{87}. She was born on 13 Apr 1805 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{87, 345-346, 350}. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in York, Livingston, New York\textsuperscript{349}.

78. \textit{viii. Alva Averill}\textsuperscript{1, 88, 249, 351-358} was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1, 88, 352, 357}. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio\textsuperscript{357}. He married Abigail Averill, daughter of Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine\textsuperscript{249, 354}. She was born on 13 Jun 1796\textsuperscript{34}, 352, 357. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio\textsuperscript{357}.

ix. \textit{Fanny Averill}\textsuperscript{1, 360} was born on 20 Feb 1797\textsuperscript{1}. She married Cotton F. Pratt on 15 Aug 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine\textsuperscript{360}.

79. \textit{x. David Averill}\textsuperscript{1, 19, 87, 312, 361-368} was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1, 19, 87, 361, 368}. He died on 18 Aug 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 87}. He married Mary M Lee on 07 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 19, 87, 312}. She was born on 07 Sep 1804 in Dresden, Lincoln, Lincoln, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 87, 361, 368}. She died on 20 Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 19, 87}.

23. \textit{Elijah}\textsuperscript{2} \textit{Averill} (Ebenezer\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averill)\textsuperscript{1}, 9, 16, 18, 22, 83, 93-95 was born before 29 May 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1, 9, 16, 94}. He died before 08 Feb 1806 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1, 94}. He married Mehitabel Bradford on 28 May 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{94-95}. She was born on 27 Jul 1766 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}. She died in 1847 in Medina, Ohio\textsuperscript{351}.

Notes for Elijah Averill:
He was bap. May 29, 1759, at Amherst, N. H. (that part which is now Milford) Mr. Averill was a Rev. Soldier (see N. H. State Papers, Rev. Rolls, pp. 101, 207, 416, 572, 597). He was on the pay roll of Capt. Benj. Mann's Co., Aug. 1, 1775, Col. Reed's Regt. as "Elijah Averill Private"; also a private in Col. Nalum Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 17, 1776; entered as from Amherst, N. H., under Col. Nichol's Reg. Militia, Capt. Wait's Co., 1777; enlistment for 3 years. He appears as Elijah "Averhill" in Capt. Wait's Co., on a pay roll made out at Walpole, Mass., 1778 (within the period of his enlistment). He was a corporal in Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., and entered as from Amherst (see pp. 611, 713, N. H. State Papers, Rev. Roll). He also appears as Corporal Elijah Averill, from Amherst, Col. Joseph Cilley in Capt. Lovewell's returns. The First Census of the United States - 1790 - gives us Elijah Averill of Amherst as head of a family, with one son under sixteen years, and three "free females, one head of the family," probably his wife and two daughters. Administration of his estate was granted his widow Mehitabel Averill, at a Probate Court held at Amherst, Feb. 8, 1806. The dec'd had no real estate, and the personal property was of small value, and allowed the widow by the Court (see P. R. of Hillsboro' Co., N. H., at Nashua, Vol. 11, p. 597; Vol. 12, p. 86; Vol. 15, p. 112). Mr. Averill d. before Feb. 8, 1806, at Mont Vernon, N. H., of which town he was a resident for some years. His widow, Mehitabel (Bradford) Averill, m. (2) July 4, 1826, Dr. Henry Colman, and m. (3) Jan. 4, 1818, Ezekiel Upton of Mont Vernon.

Children:

MEMORANDA.

It is stated that this Elijah Averill, b. May 29, 1759, m. (1) "May 28, 1782, Mary, dau. of Major Joseph Gould. She was b. in 1761, and d. Sept. 8, 1797, aged 36 years, leaving- an afflicted husband, a young family, and aged parents" (see item from Salem Gazette, Topsfield Hist. Coll.). It has been difficult to obtain records of these children, and it is believed there were several whose names are not known. These uncertainties, together with the date given for Elijah's marriage to Mehitabel Bradford and her age at that time, make the previous marriage seem possible. - Clara
Generation 3 (con't)

Avery
Sons of the American Revolution Application
New Hampshire Rev War records - cOL cILLELY

Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford had the following children:

i. EBENEZER4 AVERILL94 was born on 20 Nov 178294.
ii. LUCINDA AVERILL94 was born on 11 Apr 178594.
iii. SHEBERT AVERILL94 was born on 07 Aug 178794.
iv. MEHTABEL AVERILL94 was born on 29 Aug 178994.

v. ELIJAH AVERILL JR1, 94, 283, 352, 357, 369-371 was born on 24 Jan 17921, 94, 352, 357, 369. He died on 03 Oct 1862 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357. He married (1) AMANDA TOWNE. She was born in 1798352. She died on 14 Mar 1870 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.
vi. JENNIA AVERILL94 was born on 05 Apr 179494.

vii. ABIGAIL AVERILL94, 249, 351-354, 356-357, 359 was born on 13 Jun 179694, 352, 357, 359. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357. She married Alva Averill, son of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine249, 354. He was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 88, 352, 357. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

viii. HANNAH GOFF AVERILL93-94, 372 was born on 30 Jul 179993-94. She died in 187093. She married Phenias Spalding Needham in 181893. He was born in 179493. He died in 184993.
ix. ENOS B. AVERILL94 was born on 21 Jan 180394.

Generation 4

24. ABIGAIL4 ABBEY (Abigail3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)1 was born on 03 Jul 1767 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. She died on 18 Sep 1851 in Rome, Lenawee, Michigan. She married (1) OTIS CHAFFEE. He was born in 1767 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts8. He died on 29 May 1813 in Sacketts Harbor, New York, USA8.

Otis Chaffee and Abigail Abbey had the following children:

83. i. WARREN5 CHAFFEE8 was born on 22 Jan 1797 in Vermont8. He died on 27 Jul 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan8. He married Melinda Munn in 18428. She died on 10 Feb 18948.

84. ii. ALLEN BENNET CHAFFEE8 was born in 1802 in Vermont8. He died in 1858 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Michigan8. He married Abigail Pratt in 18308. She was born in 1812 in Michigan8. She died in 1850 in Lenawee, Michigan8.

25. AMOS4 ABBEY (Abigail3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)1, 8 was born on 09 Apr 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. 8. He died on 28 Sep 1849 in Villenova, Chautauqua, New York8. He married Nancy Chaffee in 18008. She was born on 01 Dec 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont8. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York8.

Amos Abbey and Nancy Chaffee had the following children:

85. i. EBENEZER5 ABBEY8 was born on 31 Jul 1795 in Cortland, New York8. He died on 01 Jun 1872 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York8. He married (1) LORA WOOD. She was born in 1792 in Virginia, Cortland, New York8. She died on 05 Sep 1876 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York8.

86. ii. OLIVE ABBEY8 was born in May 1805 in Cortland, New York8. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Sarpy, Nebraska8. She married Orrin Harte Fisher in 18238. He was born on 04 Mar 1804 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York8. He died in Sarpy, Nebraska8.

26. OBEDIAH4 AVERILL (Asa3, John2, John1 Averell)1, 96-99 was born in 1762 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. 97. He died on 14 Jun 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. 97. He married Susannah Lyman on 25 Feb 1790 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts1. 99. She was born in 17681. 96. She died on 26 Jun 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. 98.
Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Obediah Averill:
Clara had him born ca 1762
He was m. Feb. 25, 1790, at Northampton, Mass., by Rev. to Susannah ("Susan") Lyman Toivn Records give his death June 23, 1808 (Cem. Ins.). xcellent marble headstones mark their graves in the old Westminster burying ground.
Probate Records for Windham Co., at Bellows Falls, Vt., Vol. ii, p. 58, show administration of the estate of Obed Averill of Westminster, was granted Nov. 15, 1808, to Mark Richards, Esq. of Westminster. The admr. and Asa Averill were sureties. The inventory. Mar. 2, 1809, gives value of estate as $2798.00, and mentions various items of interest; among them pewter, a silver watch, a large Bible, 250 acres of land with buildings. All the children recorded except the infant who d. before 1816, are mentioned as heirs of their father's estate. Benjamin Ranney was appd. guardian to the minor children, heirs of Obed Averill. John Johnson, their brother-in-law, was appd. admr. of the estates of Asa Averill, 2d, and Hannah Averill, children of Obed(iah) Avery, May 27, 1818.

Asa rec'd from his father's estate a part of the North part of Lot No. 7 in the first range - over 174 acres; d. before May 27, 1818, at which date John Johnson was appd. admr. of his estate. Obed' m. Mar. 11, 1832, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, to Harriet Wright; "both of Westminster, Vt."
He rec'd from his father's estate over 68 acres in Lot No. 6 in the first range. He d. Dec. 16, 1839, aged 37. Good marble headstones mark their graves in the Westminster burying ground.
David', b. Feb., 1802; He received over 68 acres from his father's estate in Lot No. 6.
Susannah', b. 1795; She rec'd over 10 acres from her father's estate.
Hannah^ b. ; d. before May 27, 1818. She received over 13 acres from her father's estate. Her brother-in-law, John Johnson, appd. admr. of her estate, at that date Phebe', b. 1790; She rec'd over 12 acres from her father's estate.

Obediah Averill and Sussannah Lyman had the following children:

87. i. Phebe^ AVERILL^ was born in 1790^1. She died on 01 Dec 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1. She married Nathan Marvin on 13 Dec 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1.

88. ii. Susannah AVERILL^ was born in 1795 in Westminster, IA^1. She died on 09 Mar 1872^1. She married (1) Ephraim Smith^1. She married (2) John Johnson^1 on 11 Dec 1817^1. He was born in 1787^1. He died on 27 Feb 1833^31.

iii. Asa AVERILL^1, 31, 96 was born in 1800. He died on 27 Jun 1817 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 31.

89. iv. Obediah AVERILL^1, 373 was born in 1801^1. He died on 16 Dec 1839 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1. He married Harriet Wright^1 on 11 Mar 1832^1. She was born in 1811 in Vermont^374-375. She died on 02 Mar 1844 in Vermont.

90. v. David AVERILL^1, 376-379 was born in Feb 1802 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^376-377, 379. He died on 22 May 1899 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa^1. He married Mary "Polly" Wright on 19 Sep 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 378. She was born in 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 376-377. She died in Feb 1861 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa^1.

vi. Infant Son AVERILL^ was born before 1808. He died before 1808^1.

vii. Hannah AVERILL^1. She died before 17 May 1818^1.


Notes for Mary Averill:
They settled in Westminster Their descendants are still living there.
Jonathan Atwater Phippen^1 was born on 15 May 1758.
Jonathan Atwater Phippen and Mary Averill had the following children:
i. **Anna Averill** was born on 15 Apr 1787.

ii. **Clara Averill** was born on 24 Jan 1789.

iii. **David Averill** was born before 04 Oct 1804.

iv. **Hannah Averill** was born before 04 Oct 1804.

v. **Mary Averill** was born before 04 Oct 1804.

vi. **Priscilla Averill** was born before 04 Oct 1804.

vii. **Samuel Averill** was born before 04 Oct 1804.

28. **Experience Averill** (Asa, John, John) was born in 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 23 Aug 1852 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married (1) **Abraham Nutting**. He was born in 1770. He died on 25 Nov 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Abraham Nutting and Experience Averill had the following children:

92. i. **Frederick Nutting** was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman on 01 Jan 1826.

ii. **Hiram Nutting** was born on 11 Dec 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

93. iii. **Nathaniel Nutting**, was born on 15 Dec 1806 in Vermont. He died on 10 Oct 1886 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Elmerin Ranney on 19 Mar 1835. She was born on 17 Aug 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 04 Sep 1894 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

iv. **Mary Ann Nutting**.

29. **Anna Averill** (Asa, John, John) was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married John Columbus Averill, son of John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont.

Notes for John Columbus Averill:

was a carpenter and became the owner of a large and valuable tract of wild land of about one thousand acres at Highgate, Vt., to which place he removed after a brief residence at Swanton, Vt. Part of this land bordered on Lake Champlain.

The William Spooner Genealogy gives a very lengthy and interesting account of Mr. Averill and his development of this forest into "a beautiful area of arable and fertile land". He was a quaker, and his spirit and influence are said to have been unusually fine, and very beneficial to the community in which he lived. He was three times a member of the Vermont Legislature and filled other high and responsible positions.

John Columbus Averill and Anna Averill had the following children:

i. **John Columbus Averill** was born on 15 Apr 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Notes for John Columbus Averill:

unmarried

ii. **Anna Averill**, was born on 15 Mar 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Notes for Anna Averill:

unmarried


Notes for Sarah Averill:
m. Josiah Davis of Westminster. Mr. Henry C. Lane wrote Jan., 1901: "Sarah and her husband Josiah Davis lived and died on their homestead given them at their marriage by Sarah Averill's father, Asa Averill." Manual of the Old West Church states that she made profession of faith June 28, 1812

Josiah Davis and Sarah Averill had the following children:

94. i. **HORACE OSCAR** Davis^1, 8, 13, 381-382 was born on 05 Dec 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 8, 381. He died on 18 May 1886 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont^6. 13. He married Lucy Proctor Gilson on 07 Mar 1827 in Putney, Windham, Vermont^8. 13. She was born on 04 Feb 1804 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont^6. 13. She died on 05 Aug 1875 in Putney, Windham, Vermont^6. 13.

95. ii. **LOUISA PEARCE** Davis^1-26 was born on 13 Nov 1805^1,26. She died on 13 Apr 1880^26. She married Joseph MacNeill on 19 Feb 1833^26. He was born on 28 Jul 1806^26. He died on 29 Sep 1893^26.

iii. **JULIA** Davis^1 was born on 01 Feb 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 13. She died on 26 Nov 1810^1.

96. iv. **HANNAH LOVEJOY** Davis^1 was born on 31 Jul 1810^1. She died on 27 Dec 1890^13. She married John Nowell in 1833^13.

v. **HENRY** Davis^1 was born on 03 Aug 1814 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 13.

Notes for Henry Davis:
settlement in WI

97. vi. **ASA** Averill Davis^1 was born on 16 Apr 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 13. He died in 1901^13. He married (1) **MARTHA WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1819^13. She died in 1882^13.

vii. **SARAH MARY** Davis^1 was born on 02 May 1822 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1.

Notes for Sarah Mary Davis:
settlement in WI

31. **ELIZABETH**^4 Averill (Thomas^3, John^2, John^1 Averell)^1, 35, 40, 108-109 was born on 25 Sep 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 35, 40. She died on 07 Feb 1840^35. She married Silas Loomis on 03 Sep 1809 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont^109. He was born in 1771 in Massachusetts^110. He died on 02 Mar 1853 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.

Silas Loomis and Elizabeth Averill had the following child:


32. **AMOS**^4 Averill (Thomas^3, John^2, John^1 Averell)^1, 35, 111-117 was born on 02 Nov 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 35, 38, 111, 117. He died on 18 Sep 1862 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont^113. He married (1) **LOVEJOY**. He married (2) **RELIEFA ROBINSON** on 08 Dec 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 119. She was born on 21 Jun 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont^1, 111, 117, 120.

Amos Averill and Lovejoy had the following child:

i. **ORRIN EMERSON** Averill^1, 387-391 was born on 12 Nov 1807 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont^1, 388-391. He died on 12 Jul 1885 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont^1, 392. He married Lucinda A Woodward on 03 Sep 1833 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont^1. She was born in May 1813 in Vermont^388-389, 391, 393-395. She died on 05 Jan 1902 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont^1, 394.

Amos Averill and Reliefa Robinson had the following children:

i. **ORRIN EMERSON** Averill^1, 387-391 was born on 12 Nov 1807 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont^1, 388-391. He died on 12 Jul 1885 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont^1, 392. He married Lucinda A Woodward on 03 Sep 1833 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont^1. She was born in May 1813 in Vermont^388-389, 391, 393-395. She died
Generation 4 (con't)

on 05 Jan 1902 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 394.

99. iii. **PRESTON AVERILL\(^1\), 396-400** was born on 11 Sep 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 397, 399-400. He died on 08 Jul 1891 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1\). He married Ann Barrett on 01 Nov 1839\(^1\). She was born on 15 May 1804 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 397, 399-400. She died on 02 Feb 1872 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1\).

100. iv. **ORAMEL AVERILL\(^1\), 111, 114, 117, 120, 401** was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 111, 114, 117, 120, 401. He died on 28 Oct 1896 in Vermont\(^1\). He married Phebe Maxham on 15 May 1853 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She was born on 15 Jan 1828 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 117, 120, 401-402.

v. **VOLNEY AVERILL\(^1\)** was born on 21 May 1818\(^1\). He died on 11 Oct 1847 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He married Susan Maxham on 06 Mar 1843 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She was born in 1822 in Vermont\(^1\). 117, 120, 403-406. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\).

vi. **ALONZO AMOS AVERILL\(^1\), 115, 117, 120, 403-404, 406** was born on 20 Mar 1825 in Vermont\(^1\). 115, 117, 120, 403-404, 406. He died on 28 Nov 1898 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). 115. He married Susan Maxham on 30 Oct 1848 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She was born in 1822 in Vermont\(^1\). 117, 120, 403-406. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\).

33. **OLIVER AVERILL** (Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averill)\(^1\), 8, 34-35, 39, 121-131 was born on 18 Mar 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). 8, 34-35, 39, 121, 123, 131. He died on 11 Apr 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 8, 34, 123, 126. He married (1) **REBECCA**. She was born in 1782\(^1\). 121. She died on 02 May 1854 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 127. He married (2) **POLLY HOPKINS** on 02 Jan 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^8\). 34. She was born on 07 Mar 1780\(^1\). 8, 34. She died on 05 Oct 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 8, 34, 125.

Notes for Oliver Averill:
was a farmer and blacksmith and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt. He held many town offices and was postmaster and town treasurer. He was "a corporal in a company commanded by Capt. David Robinson that went from Williamstown to repel the British in their invasion of Plattsburg in September, 1814."

(Certificate from records in Adj. Gen. Office, Montpelier, Vt.)
He was m. Jan. 2, 1804, at Westminster, by Rev. Mr. Emerson, to Polly Hopkins.

Oliver Averill and Polly Hopkins had the following children:

101. i. **VOLNEY HOPKINS**\(^5\) AVERILL\(^1\), 129, 407-420 was born in Oct 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). 129, 407, 416-417. He died on 21 Apr 1871 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 129. He married Harriet Gearey in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^421\). She was born in 1806 in Vermont\(^1\). 407, 417. She died on 24 Feb 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 421.

ii. **INFANT AVERILL\(^1\), 122** was born on 18 Dec 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 17 Feb 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). 122.

iii. **RILEY AVERILL\(^1\), 422** was born in 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). 422. He died in 1863 in Defiance, Ohio\(^1\).

102. iv. **ROLAND AVERILL\(^1\), 8, 34, 128, 423-429 was born on 14 Sep 1813 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 8, 34, 128, 423-424, 428-429. He died on 19 Jan 1893 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 128. He married Susan Brown on 08 Sep 1835\(^6\). 34. She was born in 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^6\). 34, 423-424, 428-430. She died on 15 Jul 1896 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^6\). 34, 430.

103. v. **MARY AVERILL\(^1\), 131, 431** was born on 18 May 1824 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 131. She married (1) **CHANCEY ALEXANDER** on 10 Aug 1842 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^431\). She married (2) **CHARLES DUDLEY** on 09 Nov 1847 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont\(^1\).

34. **ABIGAIL**\(^4\) AVERILL (Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 35, 41, 132-133 was born on 16 Apr 1784 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\), 35, 41, 133. She married Russel Marsh on 21 Dec 1806 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^132\). He was born in 1776 in Vermont\(^133\).
Notes for Abigail Averill:
went to Lockport or Rockport, IL

Russel Marsh and Abigail Averill had the following children:

104. i. Russell MARSH Jr133, 432 was born in 1820 in Pennsylvania133. He married Mary Ann Hays on 10 Feb 1845 in Winnebago, Illinois432. She was born in 1823 in Canada133.
   ii. AVERILL MARSH1.

35. Jesse AVERILL (Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell)1, 35, 45, 134-139 was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1, 35, 44-45, 134, 139. He died on 25 Jul 1860 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 45. He married Polly Loomis on 27 Dec 1810 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts1. She was born on 28 Nov 1783 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts1, 125, 134. She died on 17 Oct 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont (125).

Notes for Jesse Averill:
was a farmer and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt. "Jesse Averill, resident of Northfield, Vt., was a sergeant in Capt. Matthias S. Jones’ Company of Waitstield, made up at Burlington, who went as volunteers to repel the British in their Invasion of Plattsburg in Sept. 1814. He was four days in service." "War of 1812." (Copy of Certificate from office of Adj. Gen., State of Vermont, Nov. 14, 1902.)

Jesse Averill and Polly Loomis had the following children:

i. Clark AVERILL1, 134, 137, 139, 433 was born on 30 Dec 1812 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 134, 137, 139, 433. He died on 31 Oct 1899 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California1.

105. ii. Maria Polly AVERILL1, 134 was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 134. She died on 18 Mar 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois1. She married John Gregory on 22 Mar 18401. He was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut1, 134. He died on 26 Sep 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.

iii. Russell AVERILL1, 134, 139 was born on 11 Jun 1816 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 134, 139. He died on 18 Feb 1900 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts1.

106. iv. Thomas AVERILL1, 134, 139, 434-435 was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 134, 139, 434-435. He died on 11 Aug 1890 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan1. He married Fanny Howes on 16 Feb 1846 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont1. She was born on 13 Jul 1827 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont1, 134, 139, 436-437. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1, 436.


Andrew Tracy and Lavina Averill had the following children:

i. Andrew Tracy1 was born on 17 Aug 182313.

Andrew Tracy1 was born on 17 Aug 1823.
ii. Lovina Robinson TRACY13 was born on 14 Dec 182413.

iii. Fidelia Bingham TRACY13 was born on 05 Oct 182613.
iv. Charles Alonzo TRACY1, 13 was born on 22 Apr 182913.

v. Eliza Maria TRACY13 was born on 14 Mar 1831 in Middlesex, Washington,
Generation 4 (con't)

Vermont\textsuperscript{13}.

vi. **CAROLINE JENNTE TRACY\textsuperscript{13}** was born on 07 Aug 1835\textsuperscript{13}.

37. **JOHN\textsuperscript{4} AVERILL** (Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1} 8, 35, 47, 134, 136, 141-148 was born on 28 Apr 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 8, 35, 47, 134, 146-148. He died on 16 Nov 1880 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{6}. He married Lauretta Robinson on 10 Sep 1818 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{6}, 35, 134, 146-149. She was born on 07 Dec 1796 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{6}, 35, 134, 146-149. She died on 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{6}, 149.

Notes for John Averill:
was a farmer and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt. "He was a private in Capt. Matthias S. Jones’ Company of Waitsfield, made up at Burlington, who went as Volunteers to repel the British in their Invasion of Plattsburg in Sept., 1814. Four days in service." “War of 1812.” (Copy of Certificate from Adj. Gen., State of Vermont, Nov. 14, 1902.)

John Averill and Lauretta Robinson had the following children:

108. i. **ALBERT JOHN\textsuperscript{5} AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 8, 35, 142, 441-451 was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 8, 35, 142, 441, 449-451. He died on 22 Nov 1885 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He married Lydia Elmla Smith on 04 Mar 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 8, 35, 449-452. She died on 28 Dec 1899 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

109. ii. **CHARLES AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 35, 143, 453 was born on 08 Jun 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 35, 143, 453. He married Jane Jenkins on 20 Feb 1845\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in 1825 in New York.

110. iii. **GEORGE AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 35, 134, 146-457 was born on 02 Jan 1827 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 35, 134. He died on 05 Nov 1856 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He married Harriet N Buck on 10 Nov 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{454}. She was born in May 1823 in Vermont\textsuperscript{134}, 458-462. She died on 22 Sep 1902 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{459}.

iv. **CARA LORETTA AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 35, 134, 146 was born on 06 Jun 1831 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 35, 134, 146. She married Jonas Leonard on 28 Sep 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He died in Jun 1901\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Cara Loretta Averill:
lived at St Paul, MN

v. **EDWIN AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 35 was born on 23 May 1835 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 35.

111. vi. **HENRY AVERILL**\textsuperscript{1} 35, 134, 146, 463-465 was born on 10 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 35, 134, 146, 463-465. He married Susan Webster on 10 Sep 1861 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in Aug 1841 in Vermont\textsuperscript{143}, 463-465.

38. **JOHN COLUMBUS\textsuperscript{4} AVERILL** (John\textsuperscript{3} Jr., John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1} 8, 52, 102-104, 150-153 was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 8, 52, 103-104. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He married (1) **ANNA AVERELL**, daughter of Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 101. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}, 101. He married (2) **RHODA SPOONER** on 05 Oct 1808\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in 1778\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 04 Feb 1840 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for John Columbus Averill:
was a carpenter and became the owner of a large and valuable tract of wild land of about one thousand acres at Highgate, Vt., to which place he removed after a brief residence at Swanton, Vt. Part of this land bordered on Lake Champlain.
The William Spooner Genealogy gives a very lengthy and interesting account of Mr. Averill and his development of this forest into "a beautiful area of arable and fertile land". He was a quaker, and his spirit and influence are said to have been unusually fine, and very beneficial to the community in which he lived. He was three times a member of the Vermont Legislature and filled other high and responsible positions.
John Columbus Averill and Anna Averell had the following children:

i. **JOHN COLUMBUS AVERILL**⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹.

Notes for John Columbus Averill: unmarrried

ii. **ANNA AVERILL**¹, ¹⁵¹ was born on 15 Mar 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ¹⁵¹

Notes for Anna Averill: unmarrried

John Columbus Averill and Rhoda Spooner had the following children:

112. iii. **HANNIBAL WALES AVERILL**¹, ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵², ⁴⁶⁶-⁴⁷⁰ was born on 24 Aug 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵², ⁴⁶⁶-⁴⁶⁸. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in St. Armand Station, Porvance of Quebec, Canada¹. He married (1) **LUCINDA LAVON** on 25 Oct 1841¹. She was born in 1808¹. She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont¹. He married (2) **MARY ANN STEWART** on 08 Mar 1849¹. She was born in 1812 in Vermont¹⁰⁴, ⁴⁶⁶-⁴⁶⁷.

113. iv. **MARK RICHARD AVERILL**¹, ⁸, ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵³, ⁴⁷¹-⁴⁷³ was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont¹. ⁸, ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵³, ⁴⁷¹-⁴⁷². He died on 20 Feb 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa¹. ⁸. He married Ada C. Durin on 25 Dec 1833 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont¹. ⁸. She was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont¹. ⁸, ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵³, ⁴⁷¹-⁴⁷². She died in 1898⁸.

114. v. **SIDNEY S. AVERILL**¹, ¹⁵³, ⁴⁷⁴-⁴⁷⁸ was born on 19 Apr 1814 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont¹. ⁴⁷⁵-⁴⁷⁸. He died on 25 Apr 1893 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois¹. He married Elmira Lawson in Apr 1839 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York¹. She was born in Nov 1819 in Berne, Albany, New York¹, ⁴⁷⁵-⁴⁷⁹. She died on 17 Dec 1903 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois¹.

115. vi. **GEORGE C AVERILL**¹, ¹⁰⁴, ¹⁵³, ⁴⁶⁶, ⁴⁸⁰-⁴⁸⁶ was born on 27 May 1816 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont¹. ¹⁰⁴, ⁴⁶⁶, ⁴⁸³-⁴⁸⁴. He died in 1896 in Franklin, Vermont¹. He married (1) **ELIZA STINEBOUR**. She was born in May 1817 in Vermont¹⁰⁴, ⁴⁶⁶, ⁴⁸³-⁴⁸⁴, ⁴⁶⁷-⁴⁸⁸. She died on 03 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Vermont¹⁰⁴⁸.

116. vii. **LAURA AVERILL**¹, ¹⁰³, ⁴⁸⁹-⁴⁹⁰ was born on 19 Oct 1818 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont¹. ¹⁰³, ⁴⁸⁹. She died on 10 Aug 1896 in Austin, Macon, Illinois¹. She married (1) **CHARLES CUTTING**. He was born in 1818 in New Hampshire¹⁰³-¹⁰⁴, ⁴⁸⁹.

viii. **OLIVE AVERILL**¹, ¹⁰³-¹⁰⁴ was born on 11 Jun 1822 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont¹. ¹⁰³-¹⁰⁴. She died in Franklin, Vermont¹. She married Edwin Felton on 27 Jun 1865¹. He was born on 24 Aug 1813¹.

39. **DANIEL AVERILL** (John³ Jr., John², John¹ Averill)¹, ⁵⁵, ¹⁵⁶-¹⁶⁰ was born on 16 Mar 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ⁵⁵, ¹⁵⁶. He died on 01 Aug 1853 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ¹⁶¹. He married (1) **ELIZA VENT** on 05 Nov 1810 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ¹⁶⁰. He married (2) **ZILPHA HARLOW** on 18 Apr 1831 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ¹⁵⁹. She was born in 1794¹⁵⁸. She died on 19 Aug 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹⁵⁸.

Notes for Daniel Averill:
m. (1) at Westminster, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, Nov. 5, 1810, to Betsey Vent; m. (2) at Westminster, Apr. 18, 1831, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, to Zilpah Harlow HE was interred at the old cemetery in Westminster, where good marble memorials mark the spot.

Daniel Averill and Eliza Vent had the following children:

i. **CAROLINE AVERILL**¹.

ii. **ELIZA AVERILL**¹.

Daniel Averill and Zilpha Harlow had the following child:

117. iii. **AZERIAH AVERILL**⁴⁹¹-⁴⁹² was born in 1835 in Windham, Vermont⁴⁹¹-⁴⁹². He married (1)
Generation 4 (con't)

Margret1. She was born in 1840 in Ireland492.


Notes for Olive Averill:

John Eliot Heald and Olive Averill had the following child:


41. Peter Corneille4 Lovejoy (Anna3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)1, 8 was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont1. 8. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont8. He married Jenney Luce on 28 Feb 18108. She was born on 26 Sep 1793 in Hartland, Windsor, Vermont8. She died on 13 Dec 1885 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont8.

Peter Corneille Lovejoy and Jenney Luce had the following child:

119. i. Anna5 Lovejoy8 was born on 23 Sep 1812 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont8. She died on 11 Apr 1894 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado8. She married Almond M. Churchill on 24 Mar 18348. He was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont8. He died on 21 Mar 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa8.

42. Mollie Barnes4 Averill (Samuel3, John2, John1 Averell)1, 162 was born between 1775-1785. She died in 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. She married Elazer Pinney on 23 Sep 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. He was born in 1782 in Vermont163.

Notes for Mollie Barnes Averill:
Averill m. Sept. 23, 1802, at Plymouth, Vt., by Ephraim Moor, Justice of the Peace, to Eleazer Pinney

Elazer Pinney and Mollie Barnes Averill had the following children:

120. i. William5 Pinney1, 493-495 was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. 493. He died on 20 Nov 1866 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont163. He married (1) Eliza McIntire. She was born in Apr 1813493. She died on 11 Sep 1895 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont.

ii. Mary Barnes Celia Pinney1 was born on 06 Mar 1809 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1.

Notes for Mary Barnes Celia Pinney:
unm.; lived at Plymouth,

121. iii. George W. Pinney1. 163 was born on 17 Jan 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. He died on 24 Jun 1900 in Alma, Alleghany, New York163. He married (1) Cassandra \. She was born in 1823 in New York163.

122. iv. Samuel Averill Pinney1. 496-498 was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. 496-498. He married (1) Emily F. \. She was born in 1832 in Massachusetts496-498.

v. Jonathan Pinney1. 162 was born on 09 Sep 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1. 162. He died on 27 Mar 1906 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont162.

Notes for Jonathan Pinney:
lived at W Bridgewater, VT


vii. Joel Pinney1 was born on 22 Jan 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont1.
Generation 4 (con’t)

43. **Samuel Averill** (Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averill\(^6\))\(^4\) was born on 24 Feb 1777 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 56, 166, 175. He died on 28 Nov 1863 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (at residence of Daughter Mrs. Parsons\(^1\), 8, 56, 177). He married Christabel Kibbee on 05 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 56, 172. She was born on 30 Oct 1780 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 56, 175, 178. She died on 02 Jan 1855 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 8, 56.

Notes for Samuel Averill:
shoemaker, saddler, farmer
lived at Plymouth, Burlington, Randolph, VT
Gowanda formerly Lodi, NY
Indianapolis, IN

He was compelled early in life, by reason of ill-health, to sell is saddlery business at Burlington, and then purchased a large tract of land in Cattaraugus Co, NY. He became a very robust and broad chest man and vigourous man to hte end of his life.

He was a very gentel, but firm disiplinarian in his famly, erect, and of commanding presence, and a man of great force of character. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 “Samuel Averill was a private in a company of militia under the command of Capt James Gray, Jr., of the Vermont Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by William B Summer, from the 12 April- 20 May 1814” (copy of certificate from Adj. Gen state of Vermont, Nov 14, 1902)

Obituary -
Indianapolis Journal Newspaper, November 30, 1863
Died, In this city on Saturday night, November 28th, Mr. Samuel Averill, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., aged 88 years. Funeral on Monday, at 1 1/2 o’clock, from the residence of John J Parsons, 97 North Tennessee Street. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend without further notice.

Samuel Averill and Christabel Kibbee had the following children:

124. i. **Samuel Voltaire Averill**\(^5\)\(^1\), 503 was born on 28 Feb 1801 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503. He died on 24 Aug 1844 in St Joseph, Michigan\(^1\), 503. He married Jemima Whitcomb on 09 Apr 1825 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503. She died on 09 Oct 1844\(^1\), 503.

ii. **Sophronia Dorcas Averill**\(^1\), 503 was born on 24 Oct 1802 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503. She died in 1835 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^503-504\). She married John Reinhart in Apr 1831 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503.

125. iii. **Sally Caroline Averill**\(^1\), 503 was born on 29 Sep 1804 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503. She died in 1869 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa\(^1\), 163. She married Augustus "Gustus" Balcom in Dec 1829 in Lodi, Seneca, New York\(^1\), 503.

126. iv. **Molly Barnes Averill**\(^1\), 503 was born on 29 Jun 1806 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503. She died on 25 Feb 1851 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA\(^1\). She married Peter Harwood in Jun 1827\(^1\), 503. He was born on 17 Jun 1799 in Palmyra, Wayne, New York\(^1\). He died on 28 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA\(^1\).

v. **Ruth Butler Averill**\(^1\), 503 was born on 28 Apr 1808 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503. She died on 24 Mar 1810 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^5\), 503.

vi. **Angelina Averill**\(^1\), 166, 173, 175, 503, 505 was born on 07 May 1810 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 166, 173, 175, 503, 505. She died in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana\(^1\).

127. vii. **Laureston Averill**\(^1\), 503, 505-509 was born on 03 Apr 1812 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 503, 506-509. He died on 11 Feb 1880 in New Oregon, Howard, Iowa\(^1\), 507. He married Elizabeth Seabrook on 27 Nov 1834 in Lodi, Seneca, New York\(^1\), 503. She was born on 18 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania\(^503, 506, 508-511\).

128. viii. **Carlos Averill**\(^1\), 166, 174, 503, 512-513 was born on 02 Apr 1814 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 166, 174, 503, 512-513. He died on 23 May 1889 in Collins, Erie, New York\(^1\). He married Lydia Benson on 19 May 1839 in Lodi, Seneca, New York\(^1\), 503. She was born in 1817 in New York\(^1\), 512-513.

129. ix. **Edwin Averill**\(^1\), 8, 503, 514-517 was born on 29 Jun 1816 in Genesee, New York\(^1\), 8, 503-504, 514-517. He died on 22 Aug 1904 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^8\), 504. He married Esther Clark on 19 Aug 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 8, 503.
x. ALBERT AVERILL\(^1\), 503 was born on 20 Sep 1818 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503. He died on 15 May 1819 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503.

130. xi. LOREN AVERILL\(^1\), 503, 519-523 was born on 26 Sep 1820 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503, 519-523. He died on 10 Jan 1907 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^504\). He married Adaline Hartman on 11 Nov 1849\(^1\), 503. She was born on 19 May 1829 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 519-521, 523. She died on 21 May 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\).

131. xii. SARAH VOLINDA AVERILL\(^1\), 56, 503 was born on 14 Dec 1824 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 56, 503. She died in Jun 1907 in New York, New York, New York\(^26\), 163. She married John Jehial Parsons on 02 Feb 1846 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\(^1\), 56. He was born on 21 May 1827 in Wilson, Niagara, New York\(^1\), 56. He died on 24 Apr 1894 in East Northport, Suffolk, New York\(^1\), 56.
	xiii. ALDULA AVERILL\(^1\), 503 was born on 06 May 1825 in Lodi, Seneca, New York\(^1\), 503. She died on 04 Feb 1827 in Lodi, Seneca, New York\(^1\), 503.

132. xiv. LAFAYETTE KIBBEE JEROME AVERILL\(^1\), 56, 503, 519, 524-526 was born on 05 Apr 1827 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 56, 503, 519, 525-526. He died on 29 Oct 1898 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^56\), 167, 503-504. He married Eliza A. Hartman on 14 Aug 1847 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 56, 503-504. She was born on 02 May 1833\(^56\), 503, 519, 526-528. She died on 03 Jan 1918 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania\(^56\), 504, 524, 527.

44. ANNA\(^4\) AVERILL (Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 179-180. She married Caleb Cross on 17 Nov 1801 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 181.

Caleb Cross and Anna Averill had the following children:

i. CALEB\(^5\) CROSS\(^1\), 179 was born on 05 Aug 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died before 09 Feb 1827 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont.

133. ii. SYRENA CROSS\(^1\), 180, 529-536 was born on 27 Nov 1803 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 536. She married William Preston on 15 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^536\). He was born in 1803 in Massachusetts\(^536\).

45. HANNAH\(^4\) AVERILL (Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 182-185 was born on 04 Nov 1783 in Vermont\(^1\), 184-185. She died in Jun 1862 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. She married Jonas Coburn on 12 Dec 1813 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 185. He was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire\(^1\), 185-186. He died in Jan 1860 in Caledonia, Vermont\(^1\), 186.

Jonas Coburn and Hannah Averill had the following children:

i. JONAS GALUSH\(^5\) COBURN\(^1\), 182 was born on 14 Sep 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 01 Sep 1839\(^1\), 183.

134. ii. SARAH ELMINA COBURN\(^1\), 184 was born on 05 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 184. She married Moses F Sanburn on 04 Jun 1837\(^1\). He was born in 1810 in Vermont\(^1\), 184.

135. iii. BETSEY MELISSA COBURN\(^1\), 537-538 was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 537-538. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan\(^1\). She married Enoch Byron Hebard, son of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont\(^1\), 537-538. He was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 537-538. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan\(^1\), 537-538.

136. iv. SAMUEL NEWELL COBURN\(^1\), 539-540 was born on 19 Feb 1820 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 539. He married (1) CAROLINE MARY SIMONDS on 28 Jun 1852\(^1\). She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Hartford, Connecticut\(^1\), 539. He married (2) NANCY HUNT.

137. v. JAMES MONROE COBURN\(^1\), 541-543 was born on 30 Nov 1822 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 541-543. He married Mary F Fuller on 15 Sep 1841\(^1\). She was born in 1822 in Vermont\(^541\)-544. She died on 11 Oct 1867 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^644\).

138. vi. SILAS MARCELLUS COBURN\(^1\), 185 was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Brookfield, Orange,
Generation 4 (con't)

Vermont\textsuperscript{182, 185}. He married (1) ELISA LILLEY. She was born in 1825 in Vermont\textsuperscript{185}.

46. **Abigail Averill** (Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{1}). 187-188. She married William Mudge on 27 Feb 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He was born on 07 Jul 1781 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 188. He died on 08 Oct 1854 in Newfane, Niagara, New York\textsuperscript{1}. 183.

Notes for Abigail Averill:

was m. Feb. 27, 1805, at Plymouth, Vt., by Ephraim Moor, Justice of the Peace, to William Mudge
She was living in 1868 at Newfane, N. Y.

William Mudge and Abigail Averill had the following children:

139. i. EDWARD H\textsuperscript{5} MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 545-549 was born on 22 Dec 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 545-549. He died in 1889\textsuperscript{549}. He married (1) NANCY \textsuperscript{1}. She was born in 1826 in New York\textsuperscript{545, 547-548}. He married (2) MARY ANN GOLDS. She was born in 1810 in Massachusetts\textsuperscript{546}. She died in 1852\textsuperscript{549}.

140. ii. STILLMAN PARKER MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 163, 187-188, 550-552 was born on 04 Jan 1808 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 187-188, 550-552. He married (1) MARY ANN FERGUSON. She was born in 1814 in Vermont\textsuperscript{187-188, 550-552}.

141. iv. MARY ANN MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 553-555 was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 553-555. She died on 08 Sep 1884 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\textsuperscript{163}. She married (1) JONATHAN GRANT GUSTIN. He was born on 20 Feb 1794 in Connecticut\textsuperscript{553-555, 557}.

142. v. WILLIAM HARRISON MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 558-560 was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 558-560. He died on 30 Jan 1904 in Niagara, New York\textsuperscript{559}. He married (1) LUCY WRIGHT.

143. vi. DYER HEBARD MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 561-562 was born on 01 Aug 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 561-562. He married (1) ELIZA MACEY. She was born in 1821 in Massachusetts\textsuperscript{561-562}.

144. vii. HANNAH S. MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 563-566 was born in Aug 1825 in New York\textsuperscript{165, 563-566}. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan\textsuperscript{563}. She married (1) HARRY D PERRIGO. He was born in 1828 in New York\textsuperscript{565-566}.

145. viii. ENOCH M. MUDGE\textsuperscript{1}, 567-568 was born in 1830 in New York\textsuperscript{1}. 567. He married (1) MARY M CORNELL. She was born in 1842 in Michigan.

ix. SARAH ABIGAIL MUDGE\textsuperscript{1} was born in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

47. **Sarah Averill** (Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{1}). 189-195 was born in 1790 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 195. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{195}. She married Diah Hebard on 12 Mar 1807 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 193. He was born in Nov 1782 in Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 26 Aug 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 196.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

They lived at Brookfield, Vt. The Hebards as well as the Averills were identified with the early development of Vermont, as shown by Randolph Town Records and Brookfield Records, and histories of that State.

Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill had the following children:

i. DIAH VOLNEY HEBARD\textsuperscript{1}, 191-192 was born on 11 Apr 1808 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 191-192. He died on 16 Apr 1808 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 192.

ii. DIAH ALONZO HEBARD\textsuperscript{1}, 189-190 was born on 24 Apr 1809 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 189-190. He died on 06 Oct 1831\textsuperscript{1}. 190.

146. iii. SARAH ELVIRA HEBARD\textsuperscript{1}, 569-570 was born on 18 May 1811 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 569. She died in 1873 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1}. She married Samuel Morse on 01 Dec 1829 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{570}. He was born in 1809\textsuperscript{569}. He died in 1873\textsuperscript{183}.

iv. LAURA MALVINA HEBARD\textsuperscript{1}, 194 was born on 15 Jul 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 194, 571. She died on 21 Jul 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. 194.
Generation 4 (con't)

147. v. Enoch Byron HEBARD\(^1\), 537-538 was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 537-539. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan\(^163\). He married Betsey Melissa Coburn, daughter of Jonas Coburn and Hannah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont\(^163\). She was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^182\), 537-538. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan\(^163\).

148. vi. Adoniram Judson HEBARD\(^1\), 572-573 was born on 29 Aug 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 572-573. He died in Oct 1904 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\(^163\). He married (1) Harriet Hoswood in 1842\(^1\). He married (2) Loveday Rettenburg in 1850\(^1\). She was born in Devon, England\(^572\).

149. vii. Roswel HEBARD\(^1\) was born on 11 Dec 1821 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 11 Dec 1821 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\).

150. viii. Samuel Averill HEBARD\(^1\), 574-575 was born on 24 Sep 1828 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 24 Oct 1893. He married (1) Helen S. Brewer on 24 Mar 1870\(^1\). He married (2) Harriet L. Waldo on 08 Apr 1855\(^1\).

151. ix. George Diah Alonzo HEBARD\(^1\), 576-578 was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Brookfield, orange, Vermont\(^1\), 577. He died on 14 Dec 1870 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa\(^1\). He married Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin on 13 May 1856 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada\(^1\). She was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada\(^1\), 577. She died on 09 May 1902 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming\(^1\).

48. Rebecca Averill (Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averill\(^1\), 197-199 was born in 1792 in Vermont. She died on 30 Nov 1870 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts\(^163\). She married Elijah Amadon on 19 Oct 1809 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^197\). He was born in 1786 in Vermont. He died on 07 Nov 1863 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Elijah Amadon and Rebecca Averill had the following children:

151. i. William Henry Harrison Amadon\(^1\) was born on 12 Aug 1813 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin\(^163\). He married Louisa Mann on 10 Mar 1840 in Vermont\(^163\). She was born on 01 Mar 1820 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^163\).

152. ii. Ruth Maria Amadon\(^1\) was born in 1815 in Marshfield, Washington, Vermont\(^163\). She died on 23 Dec 1896 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts\(^163\). She married (1) John Clapp Edwards.

153. iii. Sarah F Amadon\(^1\), 579 was born on 06 Nov 1817 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^163\), 579. She died on 12 Mar 1894 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^163\). She married Harvery Hart Park on 04 Jul 1838 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^163\). He was born in 1815 in Massachusetts\(^579\).

154. iv. Elhanan Elijah Amadon\(^1\), 580 was born on 22 Jan 1820\(^1\), 580. He married Lucretia Smith on 09 Jan 1845\(^1\), 583.

155. v. Mary Amadon\(^1\) was born in 1824\(^1\). She married (1) Warren Cameron.

156. vi. John Quincy Amadon\(^1\), 581-584 was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 582-583, 590. He died on 05 May 1900 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont\(^163\). He married (1) Betsey Caroline Davis on 04 Jul 1845 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont\(^586\). She was born in 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^582\)-583. She died on 27 Nov 1874 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont\(^602\). He married (2) Abigail HARRIET RICKER on 31 May 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont\(^581\). She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Canada\(^590\), 603-604. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont\(^603\).

157. vii. Christopher Columbus Amadon\(^1\), 199, 605-620 was born in 1827 in Vermont\(^1\), 199, 605, 607-608, 614. He died on 28 Jul 1899 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) Julia M. She was born in 1830\(^605\). He married (2) Olive A Kibby on 24 Jan 1855 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont\(^606\). She was born in 1828 in Vermont\(^607\)-608.

158. viii. Chloe Ann Amadon\(^1\), 621-622 was born on 15 Jun 1832 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 621. She died on 30 Sep 1880 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont\(^1\), 628. She married (1) George L. Shepard. He was born in 1829 in Vermont\(^621\).
Generation 4 (con't)

156.  ix.  JULIETTE AMADON was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont. She died on 16 Mar 1894 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Henry Parke on 10 Dec 1850.

49.  BENJAMIN Rand (Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell) was born on 10 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Cynthia Robinson on 10 May 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

Benjamin Rand and Cynthia Robinson had the following child:

157.  i.  SYLVESTER5 Rand was born in 1804 in Vermont. He died on 16 Jun 1889 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) ELIZABETH RICHARDSON. She was born in 1805. She died in 1890.

50.  ROBERT Rand Jr. (Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell) was born on 06 Jul 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Mehitable Reed on 26 Apr 1847 in Jackson, West Virginia. He married Mehetabel Reed in 1802. She was born in 1786 in Vermont. She died on 24 Jan 1873 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Robert Rand Jr. and Mehitable Reed had the following children:

158.  i.  ROBERT5 Rand was born on 11 Jul 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He died on 03 Nov 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia. He married Mary Ann Sinclair on 05 Dec 1843 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia. She was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1878.

159.  ii.  WILLIAM H Rand was born in 1814 in Vermont. He died on 28 Aug 1855. He married (1) MARGARET WINTERS. She was born in 1816 in Ohio. She died in 1851.

iii.  CHRISTINA Rand was born in 1819. She died in 1847. She married (1) PRENTISS.

51.  JOHN Rand (Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell) was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in St Lawrence, New York. He married (1) SALOME. She was born on 22 Aug 1802 in Vermont. She died on 14 Jun 1868 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York. He married (2) MERCY GIDDINGS on 22 Dec 1820 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born in 1802. She died on 19 Feb 1824 in Rutland, Vermont.

John Rand and Salome had the following children:

160.  i.  JOHN5 Pomeroy was born in Nov 1827 in New York. He died in 1900. He married (1) JANE CRONE IRVING. She was born in Jan 1829 in England. She died in 1908 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York.

ii.  HARRIET Rand was born in 1834 in New York.

iii.  LESTER Rand was born in 1837 in New York.

John Rand and Mercy Giddings had the following children:

161.  iv.  FESTUS G Rand was born in 1822 in Vermont. He died on 24 Jul 1872 in Rutland, Vermont. He married (1) LAURA. She was born on 16 Jun 1821 in New York. She died on 14 Dec 1867.

v.  HANNAH Rand was born in 1823. She died on 17 Jan 1831 in Rutland, Vermont.

52.  OLIVE Rand (Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell) was born on 15 May 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. She married Zachariah Bassett on 01 May 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He was born between 1775-1794.

Zachariah Bassett and Olive Rand had the following children:

i.  3 DAUGHTERS was born between 1814-1820.

ii.  SON Bassett was born between 1814-1820.

53.  MARY Averill (Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell) was born on 25 Aug 1777 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married (1) JOSEPH TOWNE. He was born on 22 Feb 1771.

Notes for Mary Averill:

lived in Amherst, and later, near Lake Champlain.

Joseph Towne and Mary Averill had the following children:
Generation 4 (con't)

i. ASA\(^5\) TOWNE\(^1\).

ii. JOB TOWNE\(^1\).

iii. JOHN TOWNE\(^1\).

iv. JONAS TOWNE\(^1\).

v. LUKE TOWNE\(^1\).

vi. MARK TOWNE\(^1\).

vii. SILAS TOWNE\(^1\).

54. THOMAS\(^4\) AVERILL (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^f\) Averell)\(^{206-210}\) was born on 27 Dec 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{211}\). He died on 01 Jan 1840 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{211}\). He married (1) FANNY CARR. She was born in 1790 in New Hampshire\(^{210, 212}\). She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{210}\).

Thomas Averill and Fanny Carr had the following children:

i. 2 SON\(^5\) AVERILL was born between 1810-1815 in Vermont.

162. ii. JOHN W AVERILL\(^{646-649}\) was born on 03 Jul 1817 in Vermont\(^{646}\). He died on 14 Nov 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{649}\). He married (1) HANNAH \(^1\). She was born in 1814 in Vermont\(^{646}\).

163. iii. ABIGAIL W AVERILL\(^{650-651}\) was born in 1820 in Vermont\(^{651}\). She married William Taggart on 01 May 1844 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{650}\). He was born in 1819 in Vermont\(^{651}\).

iv. PHILLIP K AVERILL\(^{212, 652-653}\) was born in 1826 in Vermont\(^{212}\). He died on 20 Apr 1852 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{653}\). He married (1) ADA L AIDE \(^1\). She was born in 1829 in Vermont\(^{212}\). She died on 05 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{652}\).

v. MASON T AVERILL\(^{209, 654-656}\) was born on 07 Mar 1829 in Vermont\(^{209}\). He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{656}\). He married Emily W Roundy on 09 Nov 1869 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1842 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{656}\). She was born in 19 Feb 1892 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{657}\).

55. JACOB\(^4\) AVERILL (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^f\) Averell)\(^{1, 65, 213-218}\) was born on 27 Dec 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died in 1865 in Huron, Wayne, New York\(^{13, 65}\). He married Matilda Nott on 06 Feb 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She was born on 29 Nov 1788 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^{65, 213, 219-220}\).

Notes for Jacob Averill:
Dec. 22, 1783, according to family records in the possession of his descendant, Mrs. H. H. Ellison, although records held by his brother John give Dec. 27, 1784. Both give the place of birth as Amherst, N The family lived in Windsor Co., Vt., near Stockbridge.

Notes for Matilda Nott:
Clara noted her death 16 Jun 1873 in Cass Michigan, but she is on the 1880 census with her son Luther

Jacob Averill and Matilda Nott had the following children:

164. i. FRINDA\(^5\) AVERILL\(^1, 658\) was born on 13 Nov 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She married Marvin Roundy on 19 Jun 1831 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^13, 658\). He was born on 20 Aug 1808 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^13\).

ii. LUTHER AVERILL\(^1, 213, 219-220, 659\) was born on 27 Apr 1814 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1, 213, 219-220, 659\).

iii. JACOB AVERILL\(^1\) was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\).

165. iv. JOTHAM AVERILL\(^1, 13, 217, 660-666\) was born on 02 Apr 1818 in Windsor, Vermont\(^1, 217\). He died on 28 Jan 1898 in Clinton, Michigan\(^{217}\). He married (1) AMANDA KNAPP. She was born in 1822 in New York\(^{660-662, 667}\). She died on 02 Aug 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan\(^{667}\). He married (2) AMANDA NORRIS on 26 Nov 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan\(^{663}\). She was born in 1822 in New York\(^{663-664}\).
Generation 4 (con't)

166. vi. **JUSTIN PARSONS AVERILL**1, 218, 668-671 was born on 19 Oct 1821 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont1. He died on 06 May 1872 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan218. He married Cornelia Matilda Huston, daughter of Thomas Houston and Mary, in 18491. She was born in 1821 in New York13, 668-670, 672. She died on 19 Aug 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan672.

167. vii. **MARY LUCINIA AVERILL**1, 219 was born on 31 Jul 1823 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont1, 219. She married (1) **DANIEL REED**. He was born in 1818 in Connecticut219.


169. ix. **JOHN ELLIOT AVERILL**1, 675-677 was born on 04 May 1827 in Windsor, Vermont1, 13, 675-676, 678. He died on 28 Dec 1880 in Pemiscot, Missouri13, 678. He married (1) **MARY J FAUST** on 05 Jan 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri13. She was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Tennessee675, 678. She died on 06 Oct 1872 in Pemiscot, Missouri678. He married (2) **AMANDA JANE SPEER** in 1873678. She was born on 21 Dec 1846678. He married (3) **MARY ELIZABETH KERR** on 01 Jan 1853 in New Madrid, Missouri678. She was born in Kentucky678. She died in 1857 in New Madrid, Missouri.

56. **ASA4 AVERILL** (Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell)221-222 was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire221-222. He married (1) **ARATHUSEE**. She was born in 1789221, 226. She died on 10 Feb 1853 in Arcadia, Wayne, New York226.

Asa Averill and Arathusee had the following children:

i. **HANNAH5 AVERILL**221-222, 679 was born on 15 May 1809679. She died on 26 Feb 1879 in Litchfield, Hillsdale, Michigan679-680.

170. ii. **HORACE J AVERILL**221, 681-685 was born on 09 Feb 1818 in New York221, 681-684. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California680. He married Phely Caroline Brush on 18 Oct 1839. She was born in 1821 in New York221, 681-683, 686. She died on 24 Feb 1909 in Los Angeles, California.

iii. **WILLIAM HARRISON AVERILL**221-222, 226 was born on 09 Jan 1820 in New York221-222, 226. He died on 26 Nov 1863. He married (1) **MARGARET**. She was born in 1838 in New York222.

iv. **PHIL C AVERILL** was born in 1821. He died on 25 Feb 1909.

v. **GILMAN AVERILL**221-222 was born in 1823 in New York221-222.

vi. **HARRIET AVERILL**221-222 was born in 1825 in New York221-222.

vii. **MARY AVERILL**221-222 was born in 1827 in New York221-222. She married (1) **HENRY HATFIELD**. He was born in 1830222.

viii. **DELIA A. AVERILL**221-222 was born in 1834 in New York221-222.

57. **JOHN4 AVERILL** (Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell)1, 227-228 was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. He died on 15 Oct 18331. He married Lucretia "Fanny" Taggard on 19 Jan 1808. She was born on 25 May 1789 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 229-230. She died on 17 Jun 1868 in Windsor, Vermont1.

Notes for John Averill:

He was a farmer and tavern keeper, his tavern being a very large one for those days, and on the old turnpike from Hillsboro Bridge to Claremont, in the town of Windsor. Mr. Averill kept the record of the births in his family as here given. They were all b. at Windsor.

John Averill and Lucretia Taggard had the following children:

171. i. **NANCY N.5 AVERILL**1, 229 was born on 05 Mar 1809 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She died on 07 Nov 1890 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married Thomas Jefferson Jones on 30 Nov 18341. He was born in 1804229. He died on 14 Mar 18561.
Denison Gould and Rachel Averill had the following children:

59.  

172.  

ii. **CHESTER AVERILL**\(^1\), 687-690 was born on 19 Nov 1811 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 687-688, 690. He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) **ROBERTA RAY**. She was born in 1817 in New Hampshire\(^687-688, 690\).

173.  

iii. **JOHN TRUMAN AVERILL**\(^1\), 228, 691-696 was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 228, 691, 695-696. He died on 29 Jun 1891 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 228. He married Melissa Boutwell on 06 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She was born on 04 Mar 1826 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 691, 695-697. She died on 06 Aug 1900 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\).

iv. **JANE AVERILL**\(^1\) was born on 09 Oct 1819\(^1\). She died on 02 Apr 1824\(^1\).

174.  

v. **MARY AVERILL**\(^1\), 698 was born on 25 Jan 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married Hiram Brockway on 02 Dec 1841 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He was born on 17 Nov 1820 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 07 Jun 1878 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire.

vi. **ALURA L. AVERILL**\(^1\), 698 was born on 30 Jul 1825\(^1\).

Notes for Alura L. Averill: 
unmarried

vii. **HYMAN A. AVERILL**\(^1\), 699-702 was born on 19 May 1829\(^1\), 699-702. He died on 03 Mar 1886 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) **MARTHA J. HUNTON**. She was born in 1845\(^700, 703\). He married (2) **ANGELINE TAGGART** on 08 Sep 1852\(^1\). She was born in 1828 in Vermont\(^701\).

Notes for Hyman A. Averill: 
He had no children. He lived at Newport, N. H.

58. **PHILIP EZRA AVERILL** (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 231-234 was born on 27 Feb 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\), 231. He died on 27 Sep 1858\(^1\). He married (1) **HANNAH G. BARBER**. He married (2) **HANNAH BOUTWELL** on 16 Sep 1812\(^1\). She was born in 1788\(^231\). He married (3) **MARY VOSE** on 28 Sep 1834\(^1\).

Notes for Philip Ezra Averill: 
name changed 1790 from given name Ezra lived in Amherst, Windsor, and (1858) Peterborough, N. H.. He lived many years in a house then standing near Windsor line, on the road above Daniel Swett's; moved thence to Peterborough, in 1836

Philip Ezra Averill and Hannah Boutwell had the following children:

i. **MARY ANN AVERILL**\(^1\) was born on 30 Jan 1815\(^1\). She married (1) **BENJAMIN B. OSMET**. She married (2) **JAMES BOUTELLE JR.** on 23 Oct 1834\(^1\).

Notes for Mary Ann Averill: 
lived in Peterborough

175.  

ii. **JOHN AVERILL**\(^1\), 231, 234, 704-708 was born on 29 Jun 1817 in New Hampshire\(^1\), 231, 234, 704-706. He died on 31 Aug 1890 in Worcester, Massachusetts (Age: 73\(^234\)). He married (1) **ELIZABETH A. PUFFER**. She was born in 1816 in New Hampshire\(^231\), 704-706.

59. **RACHEL AVERILL** (Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell) was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Denison Gould on 27 Dec 1810\(^1\). He was born on 24 Dec 1788\(^1\). He died in 1866\(^1\).

Notes for Rachel Averill: 
Her family lived on a farm at Hillsboro. She is said to have been "a dear old lady whom every body loved". (None of this family living in 1906.)

Denison Gould and Rachel Averill had the following children:
Generation 4 (con't)

i. **ADELINE**⁵ GOUlD¹.
ii. **ELLRIgDE GOUlD¹**.
iii. **EMILY GOUlD¹**.
iv. **GRANVILLE GOUlD¹**.

60. **Moses Averill Jr.** (Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 70, 73, 77-78, 235-242 was born in 1799 in Maine⁷⁰, 235, 237-238, 243. He died on 11 Feb 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰, 243. He married Lucinda Doyen on 18 Nov 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰, 240, 244. She was born in Jan 1805 in Maine⁷⁰, 235-236, 238-239. She died on 25 Sep 1873 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰, 236.

Notes for Moses Averill Jr.:
From Theo Averill Walker Ross 21 April 2009
Riverside Cemetery is in Farmington, ME on lower Main St. It is an old and new cemetery. All my family and ancestors are buried there going back 3 generations. The ones I sent today are in Wilton, Me. on Weld St. near in town Wilton. The Averill settled in Wilton and some of them were on the Wilton/Temple boarder. My gr bought land around Varnum Pond which the southern shore is Wilton and the Northern shore Temple. He married a Temple girl and my grandfather and father were born there.

Notes for Lucinda Doyen:
in Clara's book it states that Lucinda's mother married as her second husband Moses, father of Lucinda's husband Moses

Moses Averill Jr. and Lucinda Doyen had the following children:

176. i. **James⁵ Averill¹, 77, 242, 709-713** was born on 02 May 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 242, 709-711. He died on 27 Dec 1895 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 242. He married Sarah Perry on 15 Dec 1846 in Temple, Franklin, Maineⁱ. She was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 709-712, 714. She died on 07 Sep 1902 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 712.

177. ii. **Ebenezer Averill¹, 77, 715-719** was born on 11 Nov 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 715-717. He died before 07 Nov 1871 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷²⁰. He married (1) Abigail K Wing. She was born in 1825 in Maine⁷¹⁵-716, 721. He married (2) E Pratt.

178. iii. **J Wesley Averill¹, 722-724** was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Wilton, Franklin, Maineⁱ. 722-723. He married (1) Sarah J Taylor. She was born in 1840 in New York⁷²²-72³.

iv. **Lois Averill¹, 77, 725** was born on 30 Jan 1830¹, 726. She married (1) Charles Eaton.

Notes for Lois Averill:
lived at Belton, MO

179. v. **Fanny Averill¹, 77, 726-72⁷** was born on 06 Jan 1833¹, 726-727. She married (1) Daniel Daisy. He was born in 1827 in Maine⁷²⁷.

180. vi. **Mary A. Averill¹, 235, 237, 726-72⁹** was born on 06 Mar 183⁵¹, 235, 237, 726-729. She married (1) B. Frank Savage. He was born in 1830 in Maine⁷²⁹. She married (2) James L. Wood. He was born in 1808 in Maine⁷²⁸.


182. viii. **Lizzie Averill¹, 23⁸** was born on 24 Aug 184⁰ in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹, 23⁵. She married (1) Henry Simonds. She married (2) Moses Craig.

183. ix. **Charles W Averill¹, 235, 23⁹, 74¹-74³** was born on 27 Jan 184³ in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹, 235, 23⁹, 74¹-7⁴⁴. He married (1) Sultina J. She was born in 185¹ in Maine⁷⁴¹-7⁴², 7⁴⁴-7⁴⁵.

x. **Hannibal Averill¹, 23⁵, 23⁹** was born on 10 Apr 185⁰ in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹, 23⁵, 23⁹.
xi. **WASHINGTON AVERILL**

Notes for Washington Averill: died young

61. **LUCY AVERILL** (Moses², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell) was born on 04 Feb 1800 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married Rodney Carter on 02 Dec 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born on 03 Jul 1804 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Rodney Carter and Lucy Averill had the following children:

184. i. **WILLIAM C. CARTER** was born on 05 Aug 1826 in Weld, Franklin, Maine. He died on 09 Apr 1907 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine. He married Lavina Locklin on 05 Aug 1843. She was born on 21 Sep 1827 in Temple, Franklin, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1899 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine.

185. ii. **ROSE CARTER** was born on 15 Mar 1835 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died on 24 Jun 1907 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine. She married Henry Crockett in Sep 1856. He was born on 02 Apr 1835 in Jay, Franklin, Maine. He died on 09 Nov 1918 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

62. **HANNAH AVERILL** (Moses², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell) was born in 1801. She died before 1880. She married George Hardy on 30 Jan 1823 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born in 1801 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. George Hardy and Hannah Averill had the following children:

186. i. **ORRIN HARDY** was born in 1827 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He married (1) **MARY A.**. She was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He married (2) **GEORGE WELL**. He was born in 1829 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

ii. **LAURA L. HARDY** was born in 1828 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She married (1) **GEORGE WELL**. He was born in 1829 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

iii. **FLORILLA V. HARDY** was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

iv. **BETSEY A. HARDY** was born in 1840 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

v. **CAROLINE O. HARDY** was born in 1846 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

63. **LUTHER AVERILL** (Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell) was born in 1804. He died before 1850 in Franklin, Maine. He married (1) **LUCINDA**. She was born in 1805. He married (2) **SARAH BLACKWELL** on 26 Oct 1828 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Luther Averill and Sarah Blackwell had the following children:

187. i. **GREENLEAF AVERILL** was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1921 in Andover, Oxford, Maine. He married (1) **ABBIE MARIA WYMAN**. She was born in Dec 1848 in Maine. He married (2) **MELCIA D WYMAN**. She was born in 1842 in Maine.

188. ii. **JOSIAH C AVERILL** was born in Jul 1833 in Temple, Franklin, Maine. He married (1) **REBECCA F GILLING**, daughter of John Gilling and Rebecca, on 31 Jul 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born about 1835 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **SUSAN A COLLINS**, daughter of Elias Collins and Betsy Collins, on 30 Oct 1890 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born in Oct 1840 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 09 May 1912 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (3) **VICTORIA A. COWDEN**.

iii. **ELIAB AVERILL** was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Oxford, Oxford, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH P.**. She was born in 1838 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 01 Nov 1903 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. He married (2) **ADDEY A PHINNEY** on 28 Mar 1904 in Oxford, Oxford, Maine. She was born on 12 Jul 1852 in Harrison, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 12 Jun 1915 in Cumberland, Maine.

Eliab Averill was born in 1840 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.
4. **George Washington Averill** was born in Mar 1847 in Jay, Franklin, Maine. He married (1) Mary E Seavy on 16 May 1867 in Biddeford, York, Maine. She was born in Feb 1844 in Maine. She died on 09 Aug 1908 in Biddeford, York, Maine. He married (2) Delphine Jackson on 23 Apr 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1849 in Norway, Oxford, Maine.

5. **Benjamin F. Averill**.

64. **Lucinda Averill** (Moses, Ebenezer, John Averill), born in 1809, died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married Benjamin Savage on 20 Dec 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born in 1799. He died in 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Benjamin Savage and Lucinda Averill had the following child:

190. i. **Louisa Dorcas Savage** was born in 1833 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died in 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married John Smith in 1852. He was born in 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Notes for Moses Averill:
was a farmer and removed from New Boston, N. H., in 1824, to Milford, N. H., and resided there on the place now owned by EH S. Barnes (Hist. of Milford, N. H.).

Sally Odeil was a cousin of Anna Johnson, wife of Ebenezer, who was the mother of Calvin, who brought up Moses Averill Jr.

Moses Averill and Sally Odeil had the following children:

191. i. **Sophronia Averill** was born on 04 Nov 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Oct 1897 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married John B. Wilson on 11 Oct 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1808. He died in 1889.

192. ii. **Sarah Lucetta Averill** was born on 16 Sep 1813 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died in Mar 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married Joseph Peirce Myrick on 16 Sep 1834 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died in 1872.

iii. **Clementine Averill** was born on 09 Aug 1815 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died in 1900 in Valrico, Hillsborough, Florida.

Notes for Clementine Averill:
was a woman of great executive ability and originality, and lived at Vabico, Fla., Mrs. Lilly writes: "The most interesting member of our immediate family is my Aunt Clementine, who went to Florida when she was sixty years old, took up a quarter section of government land, and has lived there alone ever since. Loom and Spindle, by Harriet Robinson, describes her. She was one of the 'Lowell Mill Girls' whom Dickens met when he visited America".

193. iv. **Abigail Langdell Averill** was born on 05 May 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Joel Stone in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

194. v. **Calvin Harleigh Averill** was born on 29 Dec 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Mary B. Gutterson on 28 Sep 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She
Generation 4 (con't)

died on 30 Apr 1864.\(^1\)\(^20\).

66. **Jonathan Bridges\(^3\) Averill** (Moses\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\), 267-268 was born on 17 Apr 1789 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^267\). He married (1) **Olive Foster** on 23 Feb 1813\(^1\). He married (2) **Lydia Danforth** on 21 Dec 1837 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1795\(^267\).

Jonathan Bridges Averill and Lydia Danforth had the following child:

i. **Oliver A.\(^5\) Averill**\(^267\) was born in 1825\(^267\).

67. **James Johnson\(^4\) Averill** (Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\), 20, 22, 82, 274-279 was born on 06 Aug 1778 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\), 22, 274, 278. He died on 11 Jul 1867 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^22\). He married Lucy Wallace Burnham on 03 Mar 1807\(^20\). She was born on 20 Mar 1785\(^1\).\(^20\), 274. She died on 16 Jan 1855 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\).

Notes for James Johnson Averill:
A farmer; lived in Mont Vernon, N. H.

James Johnson Averill and Lucy Wallace Burnham had the following children:

i. **Mary Ann\(^5\) Averill**\(^1\), 20, 274, 279, 798 was born on 01 Jun 1809\(^1\).\(^20\), 274, 279, 798. She died on 24 May 1883 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\), 279. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried\(^20\)).

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:
unmarried

ii. **Son Averill** was born between 1815-1820 in New Hampshire.

195. iii. **Lucy Burnham Averill**\(^1\), 20, 799 was born on 04 Oct 1816 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\), 799. She died on 09 Feb 1903\(^20\). She married Stephen Chapin Langdell in Jul 1845\(^1\). He was born on 09 Sep 1820 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 23 Sep 1895 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

196. iv. **HeLEN Marr Averill**\(^1\), 20 was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\). She died on 14 Nov 1879 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\). She married Joseph Fitch Crosby on 28 Mar 1847 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^20\). He was born on 16 Sep 1819 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 11 May 1900 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

68. **Ebenezer\(^4\) Averill III** (Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\), 22, 85-86, 263, 281-300 was born on 01 Aug 1783 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^22\), 86, 281, 284, 287. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^86\). He married (1) **Fanny Bradford** in 1810\(^1\). She died before 1850. He married (2) **Julia Ann Knox**, daughter of John Knox and Lydia, on 06 Apr 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts\(^286\). She was born in Jan 1824 in Maine\(^287\), 290, 301-303. She died on 26 Jun 1904 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire\(^290\).

Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford had the following children:

197. i. **Granville Clifford\(^5\) Averill**\(^1\), 263, 281, 284, 800-804 was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^281\), 284, 800, 802. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) **Caroline Wallace Averill**, daughter of Luther Averill and Hannah Wallace, in Dec 1837\(^1\). She was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^281\), 284. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (2) **Mary A.\(^4\)**. She was born in 1810 in Maine. He married (3) **Sarah Hopkins**.

198. ii. **Fanny Bradford Averill**\(^1\), 284 was born on 23 May 1815 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1\).\(^284\). She died on 03 Sep 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married Levi Curtis on 08 Mar 1842\(^1\). He was born in 1816 in New Hampshire\(^284\).

iii. **Eunice Averill**\(^1\), 281 was born on 21 Feb 1823\(^1\), 281. She died on 09 May 1853\(^1\).

iv. **Nancy Averill**\(^1\), 281, 285, 802, 805 was born on 04 Jan 1827\(^1\), 281, 285, 802, 805. She died on
Generation 4 (con't)

10 Apr 1892 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 285.

Ebenezer Averill III and Julia Ann Knox had the following children:

i. CAROLINE WALLACE5 AVERILL1, 281, 284, 804 was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 281, 284. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married Granville Clifford Averill, son of Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford, in Dec 18371. He was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire1, 281, 284, 800, 802. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire1.

ii. HANNAH AVERILL1 was born on 18 Nov 18151. She died on 28 Apr 1893 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married James Marvell on 15 May 18481.

iii. JAMES AVERILL1, 281, 284, 810-812 was born on 23 Aug 18181, 281, 284, 810-812. He died on 17 Nov 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. 811. He married Salome R. Crosby (no issue). She was born in 18251, 284, 810, 812. She died on 21 Nov 1898 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 811.

Notes for James Averill:
He was a farmer at New Boston. no issue

iv. CALVIN AVERILL1 was born on 22 Apr 18261. He died on 24 Mar 1836 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

70. CALVIN4 AVERILL (Ebenezer3 Jr., Ebenezer2, John7 Averell)1, 22, 85, 263, 283, 304-308 was born on 18 Sep 1788 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 22, 304-308. He died on 27 Apr 1874 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 22. He married Eunice Spalding on 18 Oct 1824 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She was born on 30 Sep 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 280, 305. She died on 09 Oct 1868 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

Notes for Calvin Averill:
Mr. Averill was a wool and lumber merchant, and lived at Milford.
Calvin Averill brought up his cousin, Moses Averill Jr., who was son of Moses Averill Sr.; and Sally Odell, the wife of Moses Jr., was cousin of Calvin Averill, on his mother's side (that is, the side of Anna (Johnson) Averill).

Calvin Averill and Eunice Spalding had the following child:

200. i. CLINTON SPAULDING\5 AVERILL\1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815 was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815. He died in Dec 1891\22. He married Catherine Frances. Hutchinson on 10 Mar 1852\1, 22. She was born on 09 Aug 1831 in Hancock, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\1, 305, 814. She died on 04 Apr 1878\1, 22.

71. NANCY\1 AVERILL (Ebenezer\3 Jr., Ebenezer\2, John\1 Averell)\1, 22, 310 was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\1, 310. She died on 22 Nov 1854 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\310. She married John Leavitt, son of Andrew Leavitt and Sarah Hastings, on 17 Nov 1816 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\310. He was born on 16 Apr 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Aug 1862 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Notes for John Leavitt:
He settled on a farm formerly owned by William Small of Amherst, NH

enumerated 1840 US census Amherst, Hillsborough Co NH pg 105 as 1 wm 15-20, 1 wm 50-60, 2 wf 10-15, 1 wf 40-50

enumerated 1850 US census Amherst, Hillsborough Co, NH pg 132 as 63 yo carpenter, Nancy 56, Alma 26, George 25, Nancy 23 NH

According to the "History of Mont Vernon 1907" his date of birth is 1887

John Leavitt and Nancy Averill had the following children:

i. JOHN CALVIN\5 LEAVITT\310 was born on 09 Aug 1818\310. He died on 18 Sep 1836\310.

ii. ALMA AVERILL LEAVITT\310 was born on 21 Dec 1822\310. She married (1) FARNUM C. CLARK.

iii. GEORGE A. LEAVITT\310 was born on 04 Apr 1824\310. He died on 28 Nov 1856\310.

iv. NANCY A. LEAVITT\310 was born on 05 Feb 1827\310. She died on 13 Apr 1854\310.

72. ALMA\4 AVERILL (Ebenezer\3 Jr., Ebenezer\2, John\1 Averell)\1, 22 was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\1. She married (1) DANIEL JOHNSON JR.. She married (2) BENJAMIN BARKER before 01 Oct 1853\1.

Notes for Alma Averill:
She lived at Milford. By her first husband, Daniel Johnson Jr., she had one child.
Daniel Johnson Jr. and Alma Averill had the following child:

i. ISAAC\5 JOHNSON\1, 22.

73. ASA\4 AVERILL (David\2, Ebenezer\2, John\1 Averell)\1, 87-88, 311-323 was born on 30 Aug 1783 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\1, 87-88, 311, 323. He died on 03 Oct 1868 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\1, 16, 87, 312. He married (1) MARY CATLIN on 07 Feb 1808 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine\1, 87. She was born on 20 Apr 1783 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine\1, 87. She died on 03 Oct 1823 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\1, 16, 87, 312. He married (2) ABIGAIL BICKFORD after 01 Jan 1825 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine\1, 312. She was born in 1789 in Maine\311-312, 324-325. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\312.

Notes for Asa Averill:
lived in Farmington, Franklin Co, and Pittston, Kennebec Co, ME He was the first settler of this branch in Pittston on the Sheepscot River.

Asa Averill and Mary Catlin had the following children:

201. i. MARTHA\5 AVERILL\1 was born about 1809\1. She married (1) MERRILL.

202. ii. MARY AVERILL\1, 816 was born on 13 May 1810 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine\1. She died on 05 Dec 1875 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\1. She married Gardiner Phillips on 15 Feb 1835 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine\1, 816. He was born on 21 Jan 1806 in
Ligonia, Maine, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.

203. iii. EBEN AVERILL II1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833 was born on 15 Apr 1812 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He died on 20 May 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. He married Maria Osgood on 01 Sep 1837 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine. She was born on 31 Mar 1822 in Fryeburg, Oxford, Maine. She died on 12 Sep 1906 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine.

204. iv. IRA AVERILL1, 317, 320, 820-821, 831, 834-838 was born on 31 Oct 1814 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) Nancy Little on 04 Dec 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married (2) Elizabeth P. Brooking on 29 Sep 1885 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine. She was born in Aug 1828 in Maine. She died on 10 Feb 1913 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.

205. v. HIRAM AVERILL1, 311-314, 324, 840-845 was born on 23 Feb 1817 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married Clarisa "Clar" Haywood on 31 Mar 1844 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She was born on 14 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 17 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.

206. vi. ASA AVERILL Jr.1, 312, 840, 847-854 was born in 1820 in Maine. He married Clarissa "'Clar"") Haywood on 31 Mar 1844 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She was born on 14 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 17 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.

207. vii. SARAH AVERILL1, 87, 856 was born in 1822 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Darius Rockwood on 24 May 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine (both of Hallowell). He was born on 16 Aug 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine. He died on 04 Jun 1890 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

Asa Averill and Abigail Bickford had the following children:

viii. ABIGAIL AVERILL1, 312, 315, 857 was born on 29 Apr 1826 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She married Jonathan Gilman on 15 Jan 1861 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine.

ix. ORAN E AVERILL1, 311-312, 316, 324, 858-860 was born on 15 May 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He died in 1860 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Ellen J. Bachelder on 31 Aug 1860 in Lowell, Penobscot, Maine. She was born in Jun 1839 in Maine.

74. ALLEN4 AVERILL (David3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell1 1,88, 326-333 was born on 05 Apr 1785 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (1) CHLOE CHASE. She was born in 1795 in Maine.

Allen Averill and Chloe Chase had the following children:

208. i. CAROLINE5 AVERILL861-862 was born in 1817 in Maine. She married (1) ISAAC BLISS. He was born in 1805 in Massachusetts.

209. ii. EZRA AVERILL332, 863-868 was born in Feb 1819 in Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1907 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan. He married (1) ELLEN M. TIBBITS on 19 Apr 1897 in Holton, Muskegon, Michigan. She was born in Dec 1835 in New York. New York. New York. He married (2) MARY SAMES. She was born in 1817 in Maine. She died on 16 May 1890 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan.

210. iii. WESLEY AVERILL333, 867, 870-874 was born in Jul 1821 in Maine. He died on 14 Oct 1907 in Shetek, Murray, Minnesota. He married (1) ROSANA LUFKIN. She was born in May 1821 in Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Shetek, Murray, Minnesota.

iv. DAVID AVERILL327, 709, 876-877 was born in 1823 in Maine. He died before 04 Apr 1872 in Temple, Franklin, Maine. He married (1) PERMILLA. She was born in 1836 in Maine.
Generation 4 (con't)

211. v. **LEONARD AVERILL** \(^{330}\), 1879-82 was born in Dec 1824 in Maine\(^{330}\), 1879-82. He died on 08 May 1901 in Androscoggin, Maine\(^{330}\). He married (1) **SUSAN** \(^{1}\). She was born in 1840 in Maine\(^{861}\, 1879, 881\).

vi. **NATHAN AVERILL** \(^{327}, 882\) was born in 1829 in Maine\(^{882}\).

vii. **SUZANNAH AVERILL** \(^{327}, 1879, 861\) was born in 1833 in Maine\(^{709}, 861\).

viii. **ABIGAIL AVERILL** \(^{327}, 1879, 861\) was born in 1835 in Maine\(^{709}, 861\).

ix. **MARY CARLTON AVERILL** \(^{327}, 1879, 861, 883\) was born in 1838 in Maine\(^{709}, 861\).

x. **RHODA ROXANNA AVERILL** \(^{327}, 1879, 861\) was born in 1845 in Maine\(^{709}, 861\).

75. **JANE** \(^{4}\) AVERILL (David\(^{3}\), Ebenezer\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1, 88, 249, 334}\) was born on 07 Sep 1788 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). She married Timothy Woodward on 06 Oct 1821 in Kennebec, Maine\(^{849}\). He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts\(^{334-335}\).

Timothy Woodward and Jane Averill had the following children:

i. **ERASMUS D. WOODWARD** \(^{335}\) was born in 1822 in Franklin, Maine\(^{335}\).

ii. **CHARLES WOODWARD** \(^{335}\) was born in 1824 in Franklin, Maine\(^{335}\). He married (1) **MARY W.** \(^{1}\). She was born in 1830 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine\(^{335}\).

76. **ETHAN ALLEN** \(^{4}\) AVERILL (David\(^{3}\), Ebenezer\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1, 87-88, 337-343}\) was born on 12 Apr 1792 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). He died on 10 Aug 1878 in Pine Tree Rapids, Columbia River\(^{1, 87}\). He married Mary Cook on 26 Oct 1814\(^{1, 87}\). She was born on 02 Apr 1794 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine\(^{87}, 337, 344\). She died on 24 Jun 1851 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 87, 344}\).

Notes for Ethan Allen Averill:
He was a stevedore, and lived at Farmington, Raymond (1815), Pittston, and Portland, Me. He resided at the last named city from about 1822 to 1878.

Ethan Allen Averill and Mary Cook had the following children:

i. **RAYMOND** \(^{5}\) AVERILL \(^{338}\) was born on 26 Jul 1815 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{338}\).

ii. **SARAH AVERILL** \(^{1, 864}\) was born on 26 Jul 1815 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1}\). She died on 15 Sep 1891 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine\(^{1}\). She married (1) **STEPHEN PLUMMER** \(^{1}\). He died on 26 Jun 1899 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine\(^{1}\). She married (2) **SEYMOUR SEAVOR** on 28 Aug 1835 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 884}\).

Notes for Sarah Averill:
Sarah is not listed in the Maine Town Records database on ancestry.com

iii. **ELIZABETH ANN AVERILL** \(^{339, 885}\) was born on 28 May 1819 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{339}\). She married Daniel R Stover on 12 Nov 1835 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{885}\).

212. iv. **DAVID AVERILL** \(^{87}, 337, 339-340, 886-892\) was born on 27 Jul 1821 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{87}, 337, 340, 886-887, 892\). He died on 21 Jul 1892 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 87}\). He married Martha Ann Morton on 02 Mar 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 87, 891}\). She was born on 03 Apr 1826 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 87, 337, 886-887, 892-893}\). She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{87}\).

213. v. **GERRY COOK AVERILL** \(^{337, 343, 894-900}\) was born on 14 Jan 1823 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{337, 343, 894-896, 900}\). He died on 27 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts\(^{343}\). He married Margaret Leavit on 08 Apr 1844 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{896}\). She was born in 1824 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 337, 894-896}\). She died on 20 Jun 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^{1}\).

vi. **HEZEKIAH AVERILL** was born on 02 Apr 1826 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1826 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1}\).

vii. **CHARLOTTE AVERILL** \(^{1, 337}\) was born on 15 Mar 1829 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^{1, 337}\). She died on 23 Nov 1890 in Oakland, Alameda, California\(^{1}\). She married (1) **WILLIAM L. MORSE**. He was born on 26 Sep 1829\(^{1}\). He died on 10 Jun 1867 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^{1}\).
viii. HENRIETTA AVERILL was born on 10 Aug 1836 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married (1) ALEXANDER P. NICHOLS on 05 Mar 1854 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married (2) HIRAM A. JOHNSON on 05 Aug 1857.

Notes for Henrietta Averill:
lives at Oakland, Cal. Mrs. Johnson has a very accurate and remarkable memory of names and dates in connection with her family, and has been of great help in the efforts made to secure data of this branch of the Averill family. (Clara Avery)

77. IRA ALLEN AVERILL (David, Ebenezer, John Averell) was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 02 Jul 1869 in York, Livingston, New York. He married Mary "Maria" Vandersburg in 1828. She was born on 13 Apr 1805 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in York, Livingston, New York.

Notes for Ira Allen Averill:
had 16 children moved to NY
4 sons in Civil war worked on Erie Canal

Ira Allen Averill and Mary Vandersburg had the following children:

214. i. FREEMAN V. AVERILL was born on 16 Jan 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York. He died on 03 Nov 1898 in Piffard, Livingston, New York. He married MARY JANE MCQUADE. She was born in 1837 in Quebec, Canada. He married (1) MARY JANE MCQUADE. She was born in 1837 in Quebec, Canada. He married (2) DELILHY MCQUADE. She was born in 1839 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 26 Aug 1899 in Piffard, Livingston, New York.

215. ii. DAVID S AVERILL was born on 23 Dec 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York. He died on 03 Dec 1902 in York, Livingston, New York. He married (1) JANE. She was born in 1826 in Ireland. She married (2) MARY JANE HEMPHILL. She was born in 1826 in Ireland.

216. ii. MINARD AVERILL was born on 31 Dec 1835 in New York. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York. He married Mary E. Page in 1863. She was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. She died on 05 Mar 1927 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York.

217. vii. CHARLOTTE R. AVERILL was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York. She died on 22 Mar 1920. She married Merrid Way. He was born on 17 Aug 1842. He died on 03 Apr 1921.

218. ix. STEPHEN AVERILL was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Avon, Livingston, New York. He died in Sep 1926. He married (1) ELLEN GIBBONS. She was born in 1836 in New York.

219. x. FRED AVERILL was born on 10 Oct 1843 in York, Livingston, New York. He died on 30 Nov 1907. He married Elizabeth Averill in 1881. She was born in May 1853 in New York.

220. xi. FANNIE E. AVERILL was born on 19 May 1846 in Avon, Livingston, New York. She died on 19 Mar 1882.

221. xii. GEORGE EUGENE AVERILL was born on 18 Jul 1850 in York,
78. **Alva Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³. He was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio. He married Abigail Averill, daughter of Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 13 Jun 1796⁴. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio. Alva Averill and Abigail Averill had the following children:

i. **Jemima Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁵. She was born on 08 Feb 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died on 08 Aug 1909 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio. She married Benjamin Tobin on 01 Dec 1846 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

ii. **Son Averill** was born between 1825-1830.

79. **David Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁶. He was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 18 Aug 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He married Mary M Lee on 07 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She was born on 07 Sep 1804 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Maine.

Notes for David Averill:

David Averill and Mary M Lee had the following children:

i. **Martha Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁷. She was born on 19 Dec 1826 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She married Benjamin Tobin on 01 Dec 1846 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

Notes for Martha Averill:

They live at E. Lincoln.

220. ii. **Susan Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁸. She was born on 15 Nov 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1907 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She married John Emerson Ludden on 10 Dec 1848 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He was born on 13 Jun 1823 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine. He died on 24 Jan 1882 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

221. iii. **Sophronia Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁹. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She married Solomon Stone on 16 Feb 1856 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He was born on 01 May 1834 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine.

222. iv. **David F. Averill Jr.** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹⁰. He was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He married Leah Smith Lowell on 07 Mar 1868 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 02 Feb 1920 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

223. v. **Nathan Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹¹. He was born on 04 Apr 1837 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He married Mary E. Thurlow on 14 Mar 1857 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She was born on 25 May 1838 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 02 Feb 1920 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

224. vi. **Mary Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹². She was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 16 Feb 1902. She married Joseph W. Knights on 18 Jun 1859 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He was born on 08 Mar 1833 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 28 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

vii. **Rebecca Lee Averill** (David², Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹³. She was born on 07 Nov 1842 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 12 May 1904 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Charles W. Badger.

Notes for Rebecca Lee Averill:
Generation 4 (con’t)

Mr. and Mrs. Badger were very helpful in securing data of their line.

225. viii. HARRIET AVERILL1, 19, 361, 368, 972-976 was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1, 361, 368, 973-975. She married Ira Pittman Bradford on 19 May 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1, 19, 972. He was born in Oct 1843 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine1, 973-975, 977-978.

226. ix. HORACE J AVERILL1, 361, 368, 979-981 was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1, 361, 368, 979-980. He died on 15 Mar 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1, 979-980. He married Sarah Weatherbee after 02 Jun 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1, 979-981. She was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine979, 982. She died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1, 979, 982.

80. ELIJAH4 AVERILL JR (Elijah3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 94, 283, 352, 357, 369-371 was born on 24 Jan 17921, 94, 352, 357. He died on 03 Oct 1862 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357. He married (1) AMANDA TOWNE. She was born in 1798352. She died on 14 Mar 1870 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

Notes for Elijah Averill Jr:
He lived at Amherst, Milford, and Lyndeboro, N. H., and moved to Ohio with his wife and seven children.

Elijah Averill Jr and Amanda Towne had the following children:

i. Eben5 Averill1, 371, 983-986 was born in 1815 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 371, 983-985. He died on 22 Oct 1880 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts1, 371. He married (1) LUCY JANE DEARBORN. She was born in Apr 1825 in Northfield, Atlantic, New Jersey983-988. She died on 15 Jan 1903 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 78986, 988).

ii. LUCINDA AVERILL1, 352, 357, 989 was born in 1815 in New Hampshire352, 357, 989. She died on 15 Mar 1899 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

227. iii. ALMIRA AVERILL990-992 was born in 1818992. She married William Lamson Phillips on 08 Sep 1845 in Medina, Ohio1, 990. He was born in 1817 in Ohio992.

228. iv. ELIJAH AVERILL1, 993-994 was born in 1821 in New Hampshire993-994. He married (1) AMELIA1. She was born in 1832 in New Hampshire993-994.

v. THOMAS AVERILL1, 357 was born in 1823357. He died on 12 Sep 1839 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

vi. WILLIAM AVERILL352, 357, 369, 995-1000 was born on 21 Jul 1826 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire352, 369, 995-997, 1000. He died on 29 Jun 1916 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357, 369. He married (1) Ida A BLANCHARD on 13 Jan 1894 in Medina, Ohio995. She was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Indiana995-996. She died on 04 May 1943 in Medina, Ohio1001. He married (2) CORNELIA BLANCHARD on 18 Apr 1871 in Medina, Ohio998. She was born in 1829 in Ohio357, 997. She died on 03 Jan 1890 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357. He married (3) LUCINDA1. She was born in 1815 in New Hampshire1000.

vii. ANDREW AVERILL357 was born in 1829357. He died on 11 Jul 1846 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

81. ABIGAIL4 AVERILL (Elijah3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)249, 351-354, 356-357, 359 was born on 13 Jun 179694, 352, 357, 359. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357. She married Alva Averill, son of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine249, 354. He was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 88, 352, 357. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio357.

Alva Averill and Abigail Averill had the following children:

i. JEMIMIA5 AVERILL351-353, 356, 359, 939-940 was born on 08 Feb 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine351-353, 356, 359, 939-940. She died on 08 Aug 1909 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio351, 353.

ii. SON AVERILL was born between 1825-1830.

82. HANNAH GOFF4 AVERILL (Elijah3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)93-94, 372 was born on 30 Jul 179993-94. She died in 187093. She married Phenias Spalding Needham in 181893. He was born in 179493. He
Generation 4 (con't)
died in 1849\textsuperscript{93}.

Phenias Spalding Needham and Hannah Goff Averill had the following child:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>83. <strong>Warren</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Chaffee</strong> (Abigail\textsuperscript{4} Abbey, Abigail\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{8} was born on 22 Jan 1797 in Vermont\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 27 Jul 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan\textsuperscript{8}. He married Melinda Munn in 1842\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 10 Feb 1894\textsuperscript{8}. Warren Chaffee and Melinda Munn had the following child:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230. i. <strong>Mary E.</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Chaffee</strong>\textsuperscript{8,1002} was born on 04 Sep 1842 in New York\textsuperscript{8,1002}. She died on 29 Feb 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan\textsuperscript{8}. She married Giles M. Robinson in 1862\textsuperscript{8}. He was born in 1827 in New York\textsuperscript{8,1002}. He died on 28 May 1908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. <strong>Allen Bennett</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Chaffee</strong> (Abigail\textsuperscript{4} Abbey, Abigail\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{8} was born on 1802 in Vermont\textsuperscript{8}. He died in 1858 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Michigan\textsuperscript{8}. He married Abigail Pratt in 1830\textsuperscript{8}. She was born in 1812 in Michigan\textsuperscript{8}. She died in 1850 in Lenawee, Michigan. Allen Bennett Chaffee and Abigail Pratt had the following child:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231. i. <strong>Amelia Onsted</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Chaffee</strong>\textsuperscript{8} was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Lenawee, Michigan\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 13 Apr 1908 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota\textsuperscript{8}. She married Elias Gilbert Brown in 1853\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 28 May 1830 in Queensbury, Warren, New York\textsuperscript{5}. He died on 20 Jul 1908 in Bouldin, Michigan, USA\textsuperscript{8}.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. <strong>Ebenezer</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Abbey</strong> (Amos\textsuperscript{4}, Abigail\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{8} was born on 31 Jul 1795 in Cortland, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 01 Jun 1872 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He married (1) <strong>Lora Wood</strong>. She was born in 1792 in Virgil, Cortland, New York\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 05 Sep 1876 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York. Ebenezer Abbey and Lora Wood had the following children:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232. i. <strong>Mary</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Abbey</strong>\textsuperscript{8,1003} was born on 18 May 1824 in Cortland, New York\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8,1003}. She married Tompkins P. Farrington on 18 Feb 1842\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 14 Jan 1815 in Delaware\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 16 Feb 1895 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8,1004}.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233. ii. <strong>Nathan</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Abbey</strong> was born on 16 May 1835 in Virgil, Cortland, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 21 Mar 1904 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He married Louisa Crandall on 26 Jan 1868\textsuperscript{8}. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 16 Nov 1909 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. <strong>Olive</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Abbey</strong> (Amos\textsuperscript{4}, Abigail\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{8} was born in May 1805 in Cortland, New York\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Sarpy, Nebraska\textsuperscript{8}. She married Orrin Harte Fisher in 1823\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 04 Mar 1804 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He died in Sarpy, Nebraska\textsuperscript{8}. Orrin Harte Fisher and Olive Abbey had the following child:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234. i. <strong>Orrison</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Fisher</strong> was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 23 Oct 1875 in Sarpy, Nebraska\textsuperscript{8}. He married Adaline Rummer in 1852\textsuperscript{8}. She was born in 1828 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 02 Jun 1861 in Sarpy, Nebraska\textsuperscript{8}.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. <strong>Phebe</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Averill</strong> (Obadiah\textsuperscript{4}, Asa\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1} was born in 1790\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 01 Dec 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She married Nathan Marvin on 13 Dec 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. Nathan Marvin and Phebe Averill had the following child:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. <strong>Anna</strong>\textsuperscript{6} <strong>Marvin</strong>\textsuperscript{1}.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. <strong>Susannah</strong>\textsuperscript{5} <strong>Averill</strong> (Obadiah\textsuperscript{4}, Asa\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1} was born in 1795 in Westminster, IA\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 09 Mar 1872\textsuperscript{1}. She married (1) <strong>Ephraim Smith</strong>. She married (2) <strong>John Johnson</strong> on 11 Dec 1817\textsuperscript{1}. He was born in 1787\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 27 Feb 1833\textsuperscript{1}.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Johnson and Susannah Averill had the following child:
   i. **HANNAH⁶ JOHNSON¹.**

89. **OBEDIAH⁶ AVERILL** (Obediah⁴, Asa³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. 373 was born in 1801¹. He died on 16 Dec 1839 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. He married Harriet Wright on 11 Mar 1832¹. She was born in 1811 in Vermont⁵⁷⁴-⁵³⁷⁵. She died on 02 Mar 1844 in Vermont.

Notes for Harriet Wright:
1840 census Westminster, Windham, VT 1 son under 5, 1 son 5-10 next door to brother in law David Averill

Obediah Averill and Harriet Wright had the following children:

235. i. **OBEDIAH⁶ AVERILL¹⁰⁰⁵-¹⁰¹⁰** was born in Jun 1833 in Vermont¹⁰⁰⁵-¹⁰⁰⁹. He married (1) JOANNA ERICKSON. She was born in Apr 1823 in Norway¹⁰⁰⁷, 1011-¹⁰¹². She died on 03 Apr 1910 in Winona, Minnesota.

ii. **INFANT SON AVERILL³⁷³** was born in Sep 1834. He died on 04 Sep 1834 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont³⁷³.

236. iii. **AZARIAH WRIGHT AVERILL³⁷⁵, 1013-¹⁰¹⁴** was born on 23 Sep 1835 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont³⁷⁵, 1013-¹⁰¹⁴. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota³⁷⁵. He married Margaret Maguire on 29 Mar 1859³⁷⁵. She was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Calvin, Ireland³⁷⁵, 1013-¹⁰¹⁴. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota³⁷⁵.

iv. **INFANT SON AVERILL** was born in Feb 1840. He died on 25 Feb 1840 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹⁰¹⁵.

90. **DAVID⁵ AVERILL** (Obediah⁴, Asa³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. 376-379 was born in Feb 1802 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont³⁷⁶-³⁷⁷, 379. He died on 22 May 1899 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa¹. He married Mary "Polly" Wright on 19 Sep 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. 378. She was born in 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. 376-³⁷⁷. She died in Feb 1861 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa¹.

David Averill and Mary Wright had the following children:

237. i. **DAVID ALONZO⁶ AVERILL¹, 378-³⁷⁷, 379, 1016-¹⁰²¹** was born on 26 Dec 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 376-³⁷⁷, 379, 1016, 1018, 1022. He died on 17 Jun 1906 in Los Angeles, California. He married Catherine Amelia Klock on 03 Jul 1872 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa. She was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Genesee, New York¹, 1016, 1018, 1023-¹⁰²⁴. She died on 13 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, California.

238. ii. **HENRIETTA AVERILL¹, 376** was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 376. She married Sidney Newell in 1850 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹.

iii. **MARYETTA AVERILL¹, 376** was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 376. She died on 25 Dec 1898 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹.

iv. **HANNAH ROSANNA AVERILL¹, 376** was born on 29 Apr 1841 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 376. She died on 20 Feb 1846¹.

v. **HARRIET OLIVIA AVERILL¹, 376-³⁷⁷** was born on 07 Jan 1843 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 376-³⁷⁷. She married (1) WILLIAM PORTER in 1862 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She married (2) FRED MATTERN in 1867¹.

91. **PERSIS⁵ AVERILL** (Obediah⁴, Asa³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. She married James Tower on 17 Mar 1823¹.

James Tower and Persis Averill had the following children:

i. **ANGELINE⁶ TOWER¹.**

ii. **BETSEY ANN TOWER¹.**

iii. **CYNTHIA TOWER¹.** She married (1) GEORGE WILEY.

iv. **FRANCIS TOWER¹.**

v. **LYNDE TOWER¹.**
92. **Frederick**⁵ **Nutting** (Experience⁴ Averell, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell) was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman on 01 Jan 1826¹. Frederick Nutting and Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman had the following child:

   i. **Mary P.⁶ Nutting** was born on 02 Jan 1831¹. She married (1) **Henry C. Lane**.

93. **Nathaniel**⁵ **Nutting** (Experience⁴ Averell, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell) was born on 15 Dec 1806 in Vermont⁸, 380. He died on 10 Oct 1886 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont⁸. He married Elmerin Ranney on 19 Mar 1835⁶. She was born on 17 Aug 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont⁸. She died on 04 Sep 1894 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont⁸. Nathaniel Nutting and Elmerin Ranney had the following children:

   i. **Stella Ranney⁶ Nutting⁸, 380** was born in 1838 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont³⁸⁰.

   ii. **Charles A. Nutting³⁸⁰** was born in 1843 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont³⁸⁰.

94. **Horace Oscar**⁵ **Davis** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell) was born on 05 Dec 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹, 8, 13, 381-382. He died on 18 May 1886 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁶, 13. He married Lucy Proctor Gilson on 07 Mar 1827 in Putney, Windham, Vermont⁶, 13. She was born on 04 Feb 1804 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont⁸, 13. She died on 05 Aug 1875 in Putney, Windham, Vermont⁸, 13. Horace Oscar Davis and Lucy Proctor Gilson had the following children:

239. i. **George Keyes⁶ Davis⁸, 13, 382, 1025** was born on 12 Aug 1830 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont⁶, 13, 382. He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont³⁸². He married Mary Delaney on 02 Sep 1851⁸. She was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Edenderry, Ireland⁸. She died on 28 Apr 1903 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont⁸.

240. ii. **Abbie Louisa Davis⁸, 13** was born on 03 Aug 1832 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont⁶, 13. She died on 14 Aug 1920 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸. She married Charles Batchelder in May 1851. He was born on 23 Jun 1827 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸. He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸.

   iii. **Hilan Fox Davis¹³** was born on 02 Nov 1836¹³.

   iv. **Edward Davis¹³** was born on 28 Nov 1840¹³.

   v. **Ellen Sarah Davis¹, 13** was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont¹³. She married (1) **L. B. Hapgood**.

   vi. **Jared Gilson Davis¹³** was born on 16 Nov 1847 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont¹³.

   vii. **James Davis¹³**.

   viii. **Lucy Polina Davis¹³**.

   Lucy Polina Davis¹³ was born on 17 Jul 1846.

95. **Louisa Pearce⁵ Davis** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell) was born on 13 Nov 1805¹, 26. She died on 13 Apr 1880²⁶. She married Joseph MacNeill on 19 Feb 1833²⁶. He was born on 28 Jul 1806²⁶. He died on 29 Sep 1893²⁶. Notes for Louisa Pearce Davis:

   setteled in WI

Joseph MacNeill and Louisa Pearce Davis had the following child:

241. i. **Ellen⁶ MacNeill²⁶** was born on 15 Aug 1835²⁶. She married Henry J. Stalker on 01 Mar 1866²⁶. He was born on 11 Aug 1838²⁶.

96. **Hannah Lovejoy⁵ Davis** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell) was born on 31 Jul 1810¹. She died on 27 Dec 1890¹³. She married John Nowell in 1833¹³. John Nowell and Hannah Lovejoy Davis had the following child:
Generation 5 (con't)

   i.  LOUISE DAVIS 6 NOWELL 13 was born in 1838 13.

97. ASA AVERILL 5 DAVIS (Sarah 4 Averill, Asa 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell) 1 was born on 16 Apr 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1, 13. He died in 1901 13. He married (1) MARTHA WILLIAMS. She was born in 1819 13. She died in 1882 13.

Notes for Asa Averill Davis:
settled in WI

Asa Averill Davis and Martha Williams had the following child:

   i.  MARTHA 6 DAVIS 13 was born in 1849 13.


Notes for Elam Loomis:
made and had children

Elam Loomis and Judith Ann Sanborn had the following child:

   i.  BETSEY 6 LOOMIS 110, 383 was born in 1845 in Vermont 110, 383.

99. PRESTON 5 AVERILL (Amos 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1 Averell) 1, 396-400 was born on 11 Sep 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont 1. 109, 397, 399-400. He died on 08 Jul 1891 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts 1. He married Ann Barrett on 01 Nov 1839 1. She was born on 15 May 1804 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont 1. 397, 399-400. She died on 02 Feb 1872 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts 1.

Preston Averill and Ann Barrett had the following children:

242.  i.  AUGUSTA RELIFA 6 AVERILL 397-399, 1026-1030 was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont 397-399, 1026-1030. She married George M. Clark in Oct 1862 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire 1. He was born in Sep 1836 in New Hampshire 1026-1027, 1030.

243.  ii.  CHILD AVERILL was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. She died on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont 1031.

244.  iii.  MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL 397, 399, 1032-1033 was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont 397, 399, 1032-1033. She married Valney Clough on 31 Dec 1866 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont 1. He was born in Jul 1833 in New Hampshire 1032-1034.

245.  iv.  LUCY A. AVERILL 397, 399-400 was born on 15 Sep 1844 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont 397, 399-400. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

246.  v.  AGNES NARZENE AVERILL 397, 399-400, 1035 was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont 397, 399-400, 1035. She married Martin William Mealy on 14 May 1871 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts 1. He was born in 1849 in Nova Scotia, Canada 1035.

100. ORAMEL 5 AVERILL (Amos 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1 Averell) 1, 111, 114, 117, 120, 401 was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont 1. 111, 114, 117, 120, 401. He died on 28 Oct 1896 in Vermont 114. He married Phebe Maxham on 15 May 1853 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont 1. She was born on 15 Jan 1828 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont 1. 117, 120, 401-402.

Oramel Averill and Phebe Maxham had the following children:

247.  i.  ANGELIA ALICE 6 AVERILL 1, 117, 401, 1036-1040 was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont 1. 117, 401, 1036, 1038-1040. She married Edgar Henry Thomas on 23 Aug 1879 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont 1. He was born in Apr 1853 in Vermont 1038-1041.

248.  ii.  FRED AMOS AVERILL 1, 120, 401-402, 1042 was born on 13 Oct 1860 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont 1. 120, 401-402, 1042. He died on 24 Mar 1891 in Cook, Illinois (Age: 31 1042).

101. VOLNEY HOPKINS 5 AVERILL (Oliver 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1 Averell) 1, 129, 407-420 was born in Oct 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont 1. 129, 407, 416-417. He died on 21 Apr 1871 in Northfield,
Generation 5 (con't)

Washington, Vermont\(^1\).\(^{129}\) He married Harriet Gearey in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^4\).\(^{21}\) She was born in 1806 in Vermont\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^{417}\). She died on 24 Feb 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^421\).

Volney Hopkins Averill\(^1\),\(^129\),\(^407\)-\(^420\) also went by the name of Volney H Averill\(^1\),\(^130\),\(^1043\).

Volney Hopkins Averill and Harriet Gearey had the following children:

246.  \(i\).  **EMILY PHILURA**\(^6\) **AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^147\),\(^407\),\(^412\),\(^414\),\(^1044\)-\(^1047\) was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^147\),\(^407\),\(^412\),\(^414\),\(^1044\)-\(^1047\). She died on 18 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota\(^1\).\(^{1048}\). She married Benjamin L Perry on 11 Oct 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\).\(^414\). He was born in Apr 1834 in Vermont\(^4\).\(^17\),\(^1044\)-\(^1045\),\(^1049\). He died on 01 Feb 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota\(^1\).\(^{1049}\).

247.  \(ii\).  **OLIVER AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^424\),\(^1050\)-\(^1051\) was born on 04 Dec 1831 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^424\),\(^1050\)-\(^1051\). He died in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois\(^1\),\(^421\).

Notes for Oliver Averill:
lived at Oquawka, IL, could not have died in 1879 as is on the 1880 census

248.  \(iv\).  **JOHN STARLWEATHER AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^416\),\(^1063\) was born on 17 Jun 1838 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^416\). He died on 09 Feb 1923 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^2\).\(^408\). He was born in 1854 in Vermont\(^1\).\(^1052\).

249.  \(vi\).  **FRANKLIN E. AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^413\),\(^416\),\(^1063\) was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^413\),\(^416\). He died on 25 Jul 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Sumter, Georgia\(^1\),\(^1063\)-\(^1064\).

Notes for Franklin E. Averill:
he is buried in grave no 3975

vii.  **EDWARD AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^411\),\(^416\),\(^1068\) was born on 20 Sep 1845 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^411\),\(^416\). He married Harriet E "Hattie" Bowtell on 18 Jun 1872 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont\(^1\),\(^410\),\(^421\). She was born in Jul 1848 in Vermont\(^1\).\(^1065\)-\(^1067\). She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts\(^1\).\(^421\).

viii.  **MARY HOPKINS AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^416\),\(^1069\) was born on 01 Jun 1848 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^407\),\(^416\). She died on 17 May 1934\(^{4\text{18}}\). She married John H Mitchell in 1875 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota\(^1\).

Notes for Mary Hopkins Averill:
lived at Minneapolis, MN

102.  **ROLAND**\(^5\) **AVERILL** (Oliver\(^6\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\),\(^8\),\(^34\),\(^128\),\(^423\)-\(^429\) was born on 14 Sep 1813 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^8\),\(^34\),\(^128\),\(^423\)-\(^424\),\(^428\)-\(^429\). He died on 19 Jan 1893 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\).\(^128\). He married Susan Brown on 08 Sep 1835\(^8\),\(^34\). She was born in 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^8\),\(^34\),\(^423\)-\(^424\),\(^428\)-\(^430\). She died on 15 Jul 1896 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^8\),\(^34\),\(^430\).

Roland Averill and Susan Brown had the following children:

i.  **MARY ELLEN**\(^6\) **AVERILL**\(^1\),\(^424\) was born on 04 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\),\(^424\). She married (1) *LANGDON DAVIS*.

ii.  **RILEY AVERILL**\(^1\) was born on 08 Jun 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He
John Gregory and Maria Polly Averill had the following children:

250. iii. **Frederick Eugene Averill** 1, 8, 34, 424, 1070-1074 was born on 17 Sep 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. 106. He died on 05 May 1905 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa. He married Mary Belle Hood on 07 May 1871. She was born on 05 May 1853 in Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

iv. **William Homer Averill** 1, 424, 428 was born on 09 Apr 1846 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. He died in Beardstown, Cass, Illinois.


103. **Mary Averill** (Oliver, Thomas, John, John Averell). 106, 431 was born on 18 May 1824 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She married (1) **Chancey Alexander** on 10 Aug 1842 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She married (2) **Charles Dudley** on 09 Nov 1847 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont.

Notes for Mary Averill:
- lived at Los Angeles, CA
- Charles Dudley and Mary Averill had the following child:
  - i. **Mary U. Dudley** 1, 131, 1079 was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She married Van Ness Spalding on 02 Sep 1867 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont.

104. **Russell Averill** (Abigail, Thomas, John, John Averell). 133, 432 was born in 1820 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ann Hays on 10 Feb 1845 in Winnebago, Illinois. She was born in 1823 in Canada.

Russell Marsh Jr and Mary Ann Hays had the following children:

i. **Lucy Marsh** 133 was born in 1846 in Illinois.

ii. **Rhoda Marsh** 133 was born in 1848 in Illinois.

105. **Maria Polly Averill** (Jesse, Thomas, John, John Averell). 134 was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She died on 18 Mar 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married John Gregory on 22 Mar 1840. He was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died on 26 Sep 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont.

John Gregory and Maria Polly Averill had the following children:

i. **Infant Son** was born on 12 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

ii. **Susan Gregory** was born on 10 Mar 1842 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Aug 1843 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts.

iii. **Maria Louisa Gregory** 1, 134 was born on 23 Feb 1844 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 21 Mar 1866 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She married Charles B. Tilden in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She died on 14 May 1886 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.

iv. **Lucy Edla Gregory** was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont. She died on 14 May 1886 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.

252. v. **Minia Edla Gregory** 1, 134 was born on 11 Sep 1848. She married Henry Lake Slayton on 19 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

106. **Thomas Averill** (Jesse, Thomas, John, John Averell). 134, 434-435 was born on 05 Jun 1820.
in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 134, 139, 434-435. He died on 11 Aug 1890 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^1\). He married Fanny Howes on 16 Feb 1846 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). She was born on 13 Jul 1827 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 134, 139, 436-437. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 436.

Thomas Averill and Fanny Howes had the following children:

253. i. **JEFFERSON AVERILL**\(^1\), 134, 139, 437, 1081-1083 was born on 20 Feb 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 30 May 1885 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^1\). He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" Gilman, daughter of Joseph Gillman and Annis Dole, on 10 Sep 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^1\). She was born on 13 Nov 1844 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^1\), 1081, 1083-1086. She died on 21 Sep 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan\(^1\).

ii. **THEODORE AVERILL**\(^1\), 134, 139, 437 was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 26 Feb 1875 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida\(^1\).

254. iii. **WILLIAM HOWES AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 437, 1087-1089 was born on 17 Nov 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 139, 437, 1087-1089. He married Nellie F. Hill on 04 Oct 1900 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan\(^1\). She was born in 1864 in Michigan\(^1\) 1087-1088.

iv. **EVELYN MARIA AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 435, 437 was born on 11 Nov 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 139, 435, 437.

Notes for Evelyn Maria Averill:
lived at Dorchester, MA

255. v. **LUCY ARABELLA AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 435, 437, 1090-1091 was born on 29 Aug 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 139, 435, 1090-1091. She married George Elwyn Gilman on 23 Aug 1882 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He was born on 31 Jul 1855 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^1\) 1090.

107. **DAVID TOWNSEND AVERILL** (Jesse\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 134, 138-139, 438-440 was born on 03 Nov 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 134, 138-139, 438-440. He married Lucinda Howes on 21 Mar 1852 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). She was born on 02 May 1830 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont\(^1\) 139, 438-440.

David Townsend Averill and Lucinda Howes had the following children:

256. i. **JESSE HOWES AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 440, 1092-1096 was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 24 Apr 1925 in Massachussetts\(^1096\). He married (1) ORPHA R. DAVIS on 22 Apr 1880 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont\(^1\). She was born in 1857 in Vermont\(^1092\). He married (2) CHARLOTTE R. KEITH on 29 Jul 1891 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts\(^1\) She was born on 14 Jan 1865\(^1\), 1093-1095.

ii. **ALICE ADELLA AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 438-440 was born on 10 May 1856 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 139, 438-440.

257. iii. **FLORA HOWES AVERILL**\(^1\), 139, 439-440 was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 139, 439-440. She married Charles Henry Huff on 09 Oct 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts\(^1\). He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Biddeford, York, Maine\(^1\).

108. **ALBERT JOHN AVERILL** (John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 8, 35, 142, 441-451 was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 35, 142, 449-451. He died on 22 Nov 1885 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 142. He married Lydia Elmira Smith on 04 Mar 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 35, 446. She was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 35, 449-452. She died on 28 Dec 1899 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8.

Albert John Averill and Lydia Elmira Smith had the following children:

258. i. **INFANT AVERILL**\(^35\) was born on 09 Sep 1842\(^35\).

ii. **WILSON ALBERT AVERILL**\(^1\), 8, 35, 444, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099 was born on 05 Apr 1844 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). 8, 35, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099. He died on 29 Feb 1932 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^6\), 447. He married (1) IDA MAY WILEY on 25 Dec 1871 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^1\), 8, 35, 444. She was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts\(^1\), 8, 1097-1098. She died on 21 Feb 1902 in Warren,
Generation 5 (con't)

Washington, Vermont\(^5\). He married (2) ABRIA WAURING. He married (3) OLIVE CAPSON BOND on 21 Nov 1910 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^{448}\).

259. iii. HEMAN CHARLES AVERILL\(^{35}, 165, 442-443, 449, 452, 1100-1106\) was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He was born in Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He married Emma D. Snow on 08 May 1872 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts\(^1\). She was born on 27 Mar 1853 in Northfield, Addison, Vermont\(^{1100-1103, 1105-1106}\). She died on 04 Aug 1931\(^{1103}\).

260. iv. MARIAN ELIZA AVERILL\(^1, 35, 445, 449, 451-452, 1107-1111\) was born on 01 Apr 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). She married Ira H. Fiske on 09 Apr 1872 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He was born in Jun 1850 in Vermont\(^{1107-1111}\).

v. AMOS EUGENE AVERILL\(^1, 35\) was born on 25 Jun 1852 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 31 Mar 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\).

Notes for Charles Averill:
went to CA ca 1849 and not heard from after 1856

Charles Averill and Jane Jenkins had the following children:

261. i. ELISHA HART\(^6\) AVERILL\(^{1112-1113}\) was born on 11 Feb 1846 in Illinois\(^1\). He married Hannah Alkinson on 24 Dec 1868. She was born in 1846 in Iowa\(^{1114-1116}\).

262. ii. CHARLES H AVERILL\(^{453, 1117-1120}\) was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St Charles, Kane, Illinois\(^{453, 1117-1120}\). He died on 20 Mar 1925 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois\(^{453}\). He married (1) LAURA RODGERS. She was born in Jan 1851 in Indiana\(^{1117-1120}\).

109. CHARLES\(^5\) AVERILL (John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1, 35, 143, 453\) was born on 08 Jun 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He married Jane Jenkins on 20 Feb 1845\(^1\). She was born in 1825 in New York.

George Averill and Harriet N Buck had the following children:

i. FLORA ELLA\(^6\) AVERILL\(^1, 456, 458, 460-461, 1121-1122\) was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Vermont\(^1\). She married (1) GEORGE R. LYON on 01 Jan 1876 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont\(^{1121}\). He was born in 1850 in Vermont\(^1122\). She married (2) ESTHA W. WETMORE on 29 Jun 1901 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\(^{456}\).

ii. MAUNA BUSK AVERILL\(^1, 457, 460-462, 1123-1124\) was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 11 Jan 1905 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 50\(^{457}\)). He married Jennie C. Rice on 11 Aug 1882 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont\(^{1123-1124}\). She was born in Feb 1862 in Vermont\(^1124\).

111. HENRY\(^5\) AVERILL (John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1, 35, 134, 146, 463-465\) was born on 10 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). He married Susan Webster on 10 Sep 1861 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont\(^1\). She was born in Aug 1841 in Vermont\(^{463-465}\).

Henry Averill and Susan Webster had the following child:

i. NINA B\(^8\) AVERILL\(^{465}\) was born in 1872 in Vermont\(^{465}\).

112. HANNIBAL WALES\(^5\) AVERILL (John Columbus\(^4\), John\(^3\) Jr., John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1, 104, 152, 466-470\) was born on 24 Aug 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 19 Oct 1885 in St. Armand Station, Povince of Quebec, Canada\(^1\). He married (1) LUCINDA LAWTON on 25 Oct 1841\(^1\). She was born in 1808\(^1\). She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\(^1\). He married (2) MARY ANN STEWARD on 08 Mar 1849\(^1\). She was born in 1812 in Vermont\(^104, 466-467\).

Hannibal Wales Averill and Lucinda Lawton had the following children:

i. HENRY OSCAR\(^6\) AVERILL\(^1, 104\) was born on 04 Nov 1843 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\(^1, 104\). He died on 22 Jun 1856 in Highgate Springs, Franklin,
263. ii. Ella Maria Averill1, 466-467, 469-470, 1125-1130 was born on 04 May 1845 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 466-467, 469, 1125-1128. She died on 27 Nov 1920 in South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont469. She married George Spaulding Green on 24 Sep 1873 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont1. 470. He was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont1125-1128, 1131-1132. He died on 13 Feb 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont1131-1132.

Hannibal Wales Averill and Mary Ann Steward had the following child:

iii. Sarah Louise Averill1, 466-467, 1126, 1133 was born on 06 Jun 1850 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 466-467, 1126, 1133.

113. Mark Richard2 Averill (John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell)1. 8, 104, 153, 471-473 was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont1. 8, 104, 471-472. He died on 20 Feb 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa1. 8. He married Ada C. Durin on 25 Dec 1833 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont1. 8. She was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont1. 8, 104, 471-472. She died in 18988.

Mark Richard Averill and Ada C. Durin had the following children:

264. i. Mary J.6 Averill1. 104 was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 104. She married Earl S. Ellithorp on 27 Mar 1856 in Prophetsown, Whiteside, Illinois1. He was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York1.

265. ii. Wales Averill1. 8, 104, 1134-1136 was born on 20 Apr 1837 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 8, 104, 1134-1135. He died on 01 Dec 1896 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada1. 8. He married Christina Theresa McLaughlin on 08 Apr 18628. She was born on 15 May 1840 in Mount Stewart, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada1. 8, 1134-1135, 1137. She died on 19 Jan 1919 in Piedmont, Alameda, California8, 1134.


Notes for Anna Rhoda Averill:
lived at Prophetsown, IL

266. iv. Harriet A. Averill1. 104, 472 was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 104, 472. She married Charles H. Sanford on 22 May 1867 in Prophetsown, Whiteside, Illinois1. He was born on 06 Oct in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont1.


268. vi. Volney Averill1. 104, 472, 1143-1149 was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 104, 472, 1143-1146, 1149. He was born on 29 Jan 1826 in Santa Clara, California1150. He married Alice Schultheis on 02 Jun 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California1. She was born on 23 Dec 1856 in California1. 1143-1146. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Santa Clara, California1151.

vii. Lewis Mark Averill1. 472, 1152 was born on 10 Jun 1850 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1. 472, 1152. He died on 28 Sep 1872 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa1.

viii. Ellie C. Averill1. 472 was born on 08 Dec 1857 in Prophetsown, Whiteside, Illinois1. 472. She died on 27 Dec 1868 in Prophetsown, Whiteside, Illinois1.


Sidney S. Averill and Elmira Lawson had the following children:

269. i. Julia6 Averill1. 475-476, 479 was born on 12 Sep 1842 in Westbury, Nassau, New York1. 475-476, 479. She married Henry D. Eaton on 10 Oct 1862 in Vienna, Oneida,
Generation 5 (con't)

New York. He was born on 22 Jul 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York. He died on 12 May 1892 in Vienna, Oneida, New York.

ii. William Penn Averill was born in 1846 in Jericho, Lr, 1847-1846. He died in 1862 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.

iii. James Parnell Averill was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey. He died on 02 Mar 1934 in Clackamas, Oregon. He married Jennie Northrop on 22 Oct 1878 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania. She was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Clackamas, Oregon.

iv. Sidney Averill was born on 02 Jan 1856 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey. He died on 27 Nov 1938 in St Louis, Missouri. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

v. Elmira Averill was born in 1857 in Atlasburg, Washington, Pennsylvania. She died in 1890 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas. She married Frank Petty in 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois. He was born in 1853 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois.

vi. John Howard Averill was born in Sep 1863 in New York. He married Minnie Choate in 1890 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado. She was born in Jan 1869 in Colorado. She died in 1900 in Franklin, Vermont.

Notes for George C Averill:
Clara had dying in 1844, but is on 1850-1880 census
Eliza Stinebour, 104, 1846, 480-486, 488 also went by the name of Elizaaverill484, 487.

George C Averill and Eliza Stinebour had the following children:

i. Sarah T Averill was born in 1839 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. She died on 26 Feb 1896 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont. She married Asher R Cray on 04 Oct 1871 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. He was born in 1830 in Vermont. He died on 26 Feb 1905 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont.

ii. Emma E. Averill was born in 1842 in Vermont. She married Edward Ena Coon on 14 Aug 1873. She was born in Vermont.

iii. Charles R. Averill was born in 1843 in Vermont. He died on 18 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Vermont.

iv. John Charles Averill was born in Feb 1846 in Vermont. He died on 17 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Vermont. He married (1) Anna Mckenzie. She died before 1870 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. He married (2) Hannah A Best on 19 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Vermont. She was born in Dec 1843 in Vermont.

Notes for Laura Averill:
They have an adopted son, Charles.

Charles Cutting and Laura Averill had the following child:

i. Charles H Cutting was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Vermont. He married Annie Lytle on 27 Jun 1876 in Cook, Illinois. She was born on 17 Jul 1854 in Illinois. She died on 22 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois.

Averill and Marget had the following children:
George W. Pinney and Casandra had the following children:

120. Almond M. Churchill and Anna Lovejoy had the following child:

119. John Averill Heald and Aurilla Underwood had the following children:

118. Anna Lovejoy (Peter Corneille, Anna Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 23 Sep 1812 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont. She died on 11 Apr 1894 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. She married Almond M. Churchill on 24 Mar 1834. He was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont. He died on 21 Mar 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

Almond M. Churchill and Anna Lovejoy had the following child:

276. i. May Churchill was born on 13 May 1842 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont. She died on 29 Mar 1885 in Howard, Elk, Kansas. She married (1) Samuel B. Oberlander. He was born on 18 May 1838 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Cleo Springs, Major, Oklahoma.

120. William Pinney (Mollie Barnes Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He died on 20 Nov 1866 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He married (1) Eliza McIntire. She was born in Apr 1813. She died on 11 Sep 1895 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont.

Notes for William Pinney:

lived at Plymouth

William Pinney and Eliza McIntire had the following children:

277. i. Andrew Pinney was born in 1835 in Vermont. He died on 24 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He married (1) Lucy. She was born in 1840 in Vermont. ii. Loren Pinney was born in 1836 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont.

278. iii. Eleazer Volney Pinney was born in Aug 1836 in Vermont. He married (1) Amanda. She was born in Mar 1845 in Vermont.

279. iv. Streeter Sebastian Franklin Pinney was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He died on 02 Mar 1921 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont. He married Melvina Shippy on 05 Jun 1869 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. She was born in 1850 in Vermont.

v. Maria Pinney was born in 1841 in Vermont.

vi. Moses Pinney was born in 1841 in Vermont.

121. George W. Pinney (Mollie Barnes Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 17 Jan 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He died on 24 Jun 1900 in Alma, Allegany, New York. He married (1) Casandra. She was born in 1823 in New York.

Notes for George W. Pinney:

lived at Chenango, NY

George W. Pinney and Casandra had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

i. NORMAN⁶ PINNEY¹⁶³ was born in 1843¹⁶³.

280. ii. HIRAM M PINNEY¹⁶³, 1197 was born in 1844 in New York¹⁶³, 1197. He died on 22 Feb 1923¹⁶³. He married (1) EVA S HURLBURT. She was born in 1852 in New York¹¹⁹⁷.

122. SAMUEL AVERILL⁵ PINNEY (Mollie Barnes⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹. ⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁸ was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont¹, ⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁸. He married (1) EMILY F \. She was born in 1832 in Massachusetts⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁸.

Notes for Samuel Averill Pinney:
lived at Orleans, NY & Emporium, PA

Samuel Averill Pinney and Emily F \ had the following children:

i. FRANCES REBECCA⁶ PINNEY⁴⁹⁷-⁴⁹⁸ was born in 1855 in New York⁴⁹⁷-⁴⁹⁸.

ii. WILLIAM W PINNEY⁴⁹⁷-⁴⁹⁸ was born in 1856 in New York⁴⁹⁷-⁴⁹⁸.

iii. HARRY JAMES. PINNEY⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁸, 1198-1201 was born on 05 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁸, 1198-1201. He died on 07 Aug 1953 in Riverside, California¹¹⁸⁸. He married (1) ANNA L \. She was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹⁹-¹²⁰¹.

iv. NELLIE MARIA PINNEY⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁷ was born in 1863 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁷.

281. v. SAMUEL N. PINNEY⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁷, 1202-1203 was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁶-⁴⁹⁷, 1202-1203. He married (1) ALICE \. She was born in 1871¹²⁰²-¹²⁰³.

123. ZERUAH BARNES⁵ PINNEY (Mollie Barnes⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹. ⁴⁹⁹-⁵⁰² was born on 01 May 1821 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont¹, ⁴⁹⁹, ⁵⁰２. She married Albert E Holt on 27 Apr 1847 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont⁵⁰⁰. He was born in 1822 in New Hampshire⁵⁰².

Notes for Zeruah Barnes Pinney:
lived at Rutland, VT, Zeruah Barnes. She wrote she was named Barnes after her mother and grandmother, both

of whom were named Mollie Barnes.

Albert E Holt and Zeruah Barnes Pinney had the following children:

i. MARK⁶ HOLT¹ was born in 1846 in Vermont.

ii. ELVIN HOLT¹ was born in 1847 in Vermont.

iii. SAMUEL HOLT¹ was born in 1853 in Vermont.

iv. WILLIAM HOLT¹, 501-502 was born in 1856 in Vermont⁵⁰¹-⁵⁰². He died on 13 Aug 1888 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont⁵⁰¹.

282. v. FRANKLIN H. HOLT¹, ⁴⁹⁹, ⁵⁰², 1204-1206 was born in Mar 1862 in Vermont⁴⁹⁹, ⁵⁰², 1204-1206. He married (1) EVA D \. She was born in 1867¹²⁰⁴-¹²⁰⁶.

vi. ASA HOLT¹ was born in 1864 in Vermont.

124. SAMUEL VOLTAIRE⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. ⁵⁰³ was born on 28 Feb 1801 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont¹. ⁵⁰³. He died on 24 Aug 1844 in St Joseph, Michigan¹. ⁵⁰³. He married Jemima Whitcomb on 09 Apr 1825 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York¹. ⁵⁰³. She died on 09 Oct 1844¹, ⁵⁰³.

Samuel Voltaire Averill and Jemima Whitcomb had the following children:

283. i. VOLTAIRE⁶ AVERILL¹, ¹²⁰⁷-¹²¹⁵ was born in Feb 1830 in New York¹²⁰⁷-¹²¹⁵. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in San Diego, California¹²¹⁶. He married (1) MARIA B \. She was born in Feb 1834 in Canada¹²⁰⁷-¹²¹⁰, ¹²¹². She died on 20 Jul 1920 in San Diego, California¹²¹⁷.

ii. WEBSTER AVERILL¹, ¹²¹¹, ¹²¹⁸ was born in 1838 in New York¹²¹¹, ¹²¹⁸.

Notes for Webster Averill:
Clara had that he died 27 May 1861 in Malvern Hill, VA, that is when he enlisted in the army.

iii. ADULA AVERILL¹.

iv. ALERIA AVERILL¹.
Laureston Averill and Elizabeth Seabrook had the following children:

vi. 

125. **SALLY CAROLINE**⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 503 was born on 29 Sep 1804 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont¹, 503. She died in 1869 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa¹, 163. She married Augustus “Gustus” Balcom in Dec 1829 in Lodi, Seneca, New York¹, 503.

Augustus Balcom and Sally Caroline Averill had the following children:

1. **ALONZO**⁶ BALCOM¹.
2. **CHRISTABEL BALCOM¹**.
3. **HENRY BALCOM¹**.
4. **MERCY BALCOM¹**.

126. **MOLLY BARNES**⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 503 was born on 29 Jun 1806 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont¹, 503. She died on 25 Feb 1851 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA¹. She married Peter Harwood in Jun 1827¹, 503. He was born on 17 Jun 1799 in Palmyra, Wayne, New York¹. He died on 28 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA¹.

Peter Harwood and Molly Barnes Averill had the following children:

284. i. **WILLIAM M.⁶ HARPWOOD¹, 1219-1220** was born on 15 Jul 1828 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 1219-1220. He married Clarissa Easton on 31 Dec 1856 in Connecticut¹. She was born in Oct 1834 in New York¹, 1219.
2. **SAMUEL HARPWOOD¹** was born on 05 Mar 1830 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York¹. He died on 16 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA¹.
3. **LESTER MARVIN HARPWOOD¹, 1221-1223** was born on 02 Feb 1832 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 1221-1223. He married Mary Ann Winans in 1855 in Minnesota¹. She was born in Sep 1836 in Ohio¹, 1221-1223.
4. **JULIA A. HARPWOOD¹** was born on 19 Feb 1834 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York¹. She married Spencer Brown in Jun 1852¹.

Notes for Julia A. Harwood:
1 child, lived in Fabius, MI

286. v. **LUTHER M. HARPWOOD¹, 1224-1225** was born on 19 Oct 1836 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 1224-1225. He married Mary Ann Young in 1860 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA¹. She was born in 1845 in Ohio¹, 1224.

vi. **OLIVE S. HARPWOOD¹** was born on 18 Nov 1838 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York¹. She married Samuel Shelleberger in 1858 in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan¹.

Notes for Olive S. Harwood:
lived at Porter, Cass Co, MI 3 children

287. vii. **CAROLINE HARRIET HARPWOOD¹, 505, 1226-1228** was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 1226-1228. She married Martin Henry Halpin on 25 Dec 1864 in Indiana in Indiana. He was born in Sep 1846 in New York¹, 1226-1227, 1229.

288. viii. **ALBERT HARPWOOD¹, 1230-1231** was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA¹, 1230-1231. He married (1) **ELLEN**. She was born in Jan 1852 in Iowa¹, 1230-1231.

127. **LAURESTON**⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 503, 506-509 was born on 03 Apr 1812 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont¹, 503, 506-509. He died on 11 Feb 1880 in New Oregon, Howard, Iowa¹, 507. He married Elizabeth Seabrook on 27 Nov 1834 in Lodi, Seneca, New York¹, 503. She was born on 18 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania¹, 503, 506, 508-511.

Notes for Laureston Averill:
He lived at Livingston, NY and Howard County, IA and was a farmer.

In Erie Co, NY Deeds, Vol 41, p. 421. Loriston Averill sold to Phillip Miller, Apr 16, 1836

Laureston Averill and Elizabeth Seabrook had the following children:

i. **SOPHRONIA A.⁶ AVERILL¹, 503, 508** was born on 26 Sep 1835 in New York¹, 503, 508.
Generation 5 (con't)

289. ii. **MARTIN VAN BUREN AVERILL**¹, 503, 506, 1232-1233 was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Irvington, Westchester, New York¹. He died on 28 Apr 1888 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois³. He married Rosetta Badger Wilson on 02 May 1867 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana¹. She was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio¹, 1232, 1234. She died on 29 Oct 1906.

iii. **EUPHEMIA ELIZABETH AVERILL**¹, 503, 508 was born on 28 Aug 1839 in New York¹, 503, 508.

iv. **LAURESTON SEABROOK AVERILL**¹, 503, 508-509 was born on 11 Jan 1843 in New York¹, 503, 508-509.

290. v. **SAMUEL BERT AVERILL**⁵⁰⁶, 508-509, 1235-1236 was born in Jul 1851 in New York⁵⁰⁶, 508-509, 1235-1236. He married Catharine E.J. "Kate" Jones on 22 Oct 1872 in Winneshiek, Iowa. She was born in Sep 1854 in England¹ 1235-1236.

128. **CARLOS⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 166, 174, 503, 512-513 was born on 02 Apr 1814 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont¹. He died on 23 May 1889 in Collins, Erie, New York¹. He married Lydia Benson on 19 May 1839 in Lodi, Seneca, New York¹, 503. She was born in 1817 in New York¹ 166, 512-513.

Carlos Averill and Lydia Benson had the following children:

i. **ALFRED H.⁶ AVERILL**¹, 166, 503, 512-513 was born on 29 Dec 1840 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 166, 503, 512-513.

ii. **ELBRIDGE AVERILL**¹, 166, 503, 512-513, 1237-1238 was born on 18 Sep 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 166, 503, 512-513, 1237-1238. He married (1) **HANNAH J.** She was born in 1852 in New York¹ 1237-1238.

iii. **WALLACE AVERILL**¹, 166, 503, 512 was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York¹, 166, 503, 512. He died on 03 May 1880¹.

129. **EDWIN⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 8, 503, 514-517 was born on 29 Jun 1816 in Genesea, New York¹. He died on 22 Aug 1904 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York⁸. He married Esther Clark on 19 Aug 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York¹. She was born in Jun 1826 in New York⁸, 515-518. She died in 1912 in Collins, Erie, New York⁸.

Notes for Edwin Averill:
Edwins obituary from the Munger scrapbook—— supplied by Bunny Averill Aug. 1904  Edwin Averill died the past week at his home north of the village, in his 89th year. He was born at Alexander, Genesea Co., NY and came with his parents, Samuel Averill and wife, who had previously come from Rutland, VT to Perrysburg where they remained a year and then took up a farm in Persia which they cleaned from a dense forest. He has been a continuous resident here for the long period of 87 yrs. He married Esther Clark who survives him with several daughters and a large number of grandchildren. The burial was at Broadway cemetery by his parents and other members of the Averill family who were buried there many years ago.

Edwin Averill and Esther Clark had the following children:

291. i. **ANGELINA⁶ AVERILL**¹, 518 was born on 17 Dec 1843 in St Joseph, Michigan¹. She married Antoine Setter on 26 Mar 1866¹. He was born on 26 Mar 1847¹.

ii. **RUTH AVERILL**¹, 518 was born on 22 Dec 1844¹. She married (1) **MARTIN EMES**.

292. iii. **ESTHER AMELIA AVERILL**¹, 8, 515, 518 was born on 09 Dec 1856 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus, New York¹. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York⁸. She married William H. Shaffer in 1877¹. He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 10 Jun 1913 in Collins, Erie, New York⁸.

293. iv. **JERUSAH LEHITTA AVERILL**¹, 516-518 was born in Apr 1858 in Pennsylvania¹. She married (1) **GEORGE COLEMAN**.

v. **JEROME AVERILL**¹.

Notes for Jerome Averill:
died in young manhood, was wounded in Civil War

130. **LOREN⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹ Averell)¹, 503, 519-523 was born on 26 Sep 1820 in
Generation 5 (con't)

Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519-523. He died on 10 Jan 1907 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{504}. He married Adaline Hartman on 11 Nov 1849\textsuperscript{1}, 503. She was born on 19 May 1829 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 519-521, 523. She died on 21 May 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Loren Averill:
obituary from the Munger Scrapbook- supplied by Bunny Averill

Jan. 1907---Loren Averill died at the State Hospital Jan. 10th , 1907 in his 87th year. The family came from Vermont, where he was born in 1820. His father, Samuel Averill settled upon what is now the Orlando Ackley farm on Broadway, which he cleared from the forest. Of 5 sons and 3 daughters, Mr. Averill is survived by but one sister living in New York. He married Adeline Hartman, who died several years ago. Three sons and 5 daughters comprised the family and but three daughters survive the aged father, Mrs. Williams of Perry Street, Mrs. William Van Ostrand of Buffalo and Mrs. Mamie Unger of Johnson Street in this village. He followed the trade of a carpenter and was a remarkably strong vigorous man of a fine physique. The funeral was from his daughter's home, Sunday afternoon, burial at Broadway, where his wife and several children had been laid to rest.

Loren Averill and Adaline Hartman had the following children:

294.  
   i.  **SOPHRONIA\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519, 523** was born on 03 Sep 1850 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519, 523. She died on 02 Apr 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}. She married John Stevens on 31 Mar 1871\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 05 Apr 1851 in England\textsuperscript{1}.

295.  
   ii.  **HARVEY MARION AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240** was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240. He married Emma Navamore on 19 Feb 1878 in Eagle Village, NY\textsuperscript{1}. She was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 1239-1240.

   iii. **JOHN PARSONS AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519** was born on 30 Sep 1854 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 503, 519.

   iv.  **BERT AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}** was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 24 Jan 1859 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}.

   v.  **BURTON AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 519, 523, 1241** was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 519, 523, 1241. He died on 21 Feb 1887 in Ohio.

   vi.  **JENNIE CYNTHIA AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 520, 523, 1242** was born on 22 Aug 1862 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 520, 523, 1242. She married Joseph Mylon on 17 Sep 1887 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 01 Apr 1866. He died in Jul 1889\textsuperscript{1}.

296.  
   vii.  **CLARA AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 520-523, 1243** was born on 17 May 1865 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 520-523, 1243. She married Louis Williams on 07 Oct 1885 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 13 Dec 1861 in East Hampton, MA\textsuperscript{1}, 1243-1244.

   viii. **KATE AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}, 523** was born on 06 May 1868 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 523. She died on 29 Sep 1871 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}.

131. **SARAH VOLINDA\textsuperscript{5} AVERILL** (Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1}, 56, 503 was born on 14 Dec 1824 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 56, 503. She died in Jun 1907 in New York, New York, New York\textsuperscript{56, 163}. She married John Jehial Parsons on 02 Feb 1846 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 56. He was born on 21 May 1827 in Wilson, Niagara, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 56. He died on 24 Apr 1894 in East Northport, Suffolk, New York\textsuperscript{1}, 56.

John Jehial Parsons and Sarah Volinda Averill had the following children:

   i.  **ALBERT ROSS\textsuperscript{6} PARSONS** was born on 16 Sep 1847 in Sandusky, Richland, Ohio\textsuperscript{1}. He married (1) **ALICE VAN NESS**.

Notes for Albert Ross Parsons:
had 5 children lived at Garden City, LI
297. ii. MARIE EMILE PARSONS was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. She died on 05 Nov 1925. She married George H. Perryman on 19 Jan 1871 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York. He was born on 02 May 1845. He died on 02 Jan 1910.

iii. ELLA TERESA PARSONS was born on 18 Jul 1854. She married John S. Conover in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York.

Notes for Ella Teresa Parsons:
lived at Closter, NJ had 6 children

iv. KATE BURWELL PARSONS was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

Notes for Kate Burwell Parsons:
lived at East Northport, LI

v. FREDERICK CHESTER PARSONS was born on 21 Nov 1859 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana. He married Alice Mackenzie in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Notes for Frederick Chester Parsons:
lived at Brooklyn, had 6 children

vi. HARRIET SOPHRoria PARSONS was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana. She died on 02 Mar 1869 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana.

vii. JOHN EDWARD PARSONS was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana. He married Sarah Mackenzie on 29 Mar 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Notes for John Edward Parsons:
had 4 children lived at Brooklyn, NY

viii. HORACE TALBOT PARSONS was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1889 in Utica, Oneida, New York.

132. LAFAYETTE KIBBEE JEROME AVERILL was born on 05 Apr 1827 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. He died on 29 Oct 1898 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York. He married Eliza A. Hartman on 14 Aug 1847 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York. She was born on 02 May 1833. She died on 03 Jan 1918 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lafayette Kibbee Jerome Averill:
supplied by Bunny Averill January 2009

Gowanda Oct. 1898 from the Collins Town Historian.
Died Friday Oct. 29, 1898 at his residence upon Water St., aged 86 years. His parents were early pioneers of Persia where the family resided upon a farm on Broadway. He was a soldier and lost his arm. He has long been in feeble health and received a pension of 86 dollars per month. Some years ago the family moved from a farm in Dayton to the house long occupied by Hiram Palmer. He leaves a wife and 3 sons and a number of grandchildren. The members of the G.A.R. had charge of the funeral which was from the house Monday afternoon, Rev. E. J. Fisher officiating.

Lafayette Kibbee Jerome Averill and Eliza A. Hartman had the following children:

298. i. SARAH L. AVERILL was born on 13 Feb 1849 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. She died on 12 Feb 1896 in Erie, Pennsylvania. She married Gridley Christy in 1867 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York. He was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York. He died in 1890.

299. ii. JOHN JABEZ AVERILL was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Lockport, Niagara, New York. He died on 12 Dec 1922. He married Jennie Derby on 13 Feb 1879 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York. She was born on 22 May 1855 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. He died in 1907.

300. iii. IDA EUPHEMIA AVERILL was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Niagara, New York. She died on 13 Feb 1926. She married (1) DORR TINNEY on 01 Jan 1872 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York. He was born on 19 Dec 1848 in Irving,
Generation 5 (con't)

Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). He died on 11 Aug 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She married (2) WALTER HARBARGER in 1890\(^1\).

301. iv. **DENTON CARLOS AVERILL**\(^1\), 503-504, 519, 528, 1251-1254 was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\(^1\). He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, California\(^504\), 1255. He married Rachel McMillen and Clarinda \(\frac{1}{4}\) on 21 Mar 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 528, 1251-1254, 1256-1258. She died on 07 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles, California\(^504\), 1256.

302. v. **WILLIAM H. AVERILL**\(^1\), 503, 519, 526 was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\(^1\), 519, 526. He died on 02 Dec 1887\(^1\). He married (1) **ELIZA K. GRIENER**. She was born in Feb 1857 in New York\(^1\).

303. vi. **ALFRED BUNN AVERILL**\(^1\), 56, 503-504, 526, 1260-1265 was born on 25 Nov 1865 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 56, 526, 1261-1265. He died on 01 May 1951 in Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania\(^56\), 504, 1268. He married Anna Bernhart on 17 Jun 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 56, 504, 1260, 1264. She was born in Sep 1865 in Minnesota\(^1\), 56, 504, 1261-1262, 1264. She died on 24 Apr 1928 in Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania\(^56\), 504.

**133. SYRENA CROSS** (Anna\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averill)\(^1\), 529-536 was born on 27 Nov 1803 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 536. She married William Preston on 15 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1\). He was born in 1803 in Massachusetts\(^536\).

William Preston and Syrena Cross had the following children:

   i. **ALMIRA PRESTON**\(^531\), 536 was born on 13 Sep 1833 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^531\), 536.

   ii. **WILLIAM ADDISON PRESTON**\(^532\) was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^532\). He died on 18 Nov 1836 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts.

   iii. **MARIA AUGUSTA PRESTON**\(^529\), 1267 was born on 14 Oct 1837 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^529\), 1267.

   iv. **WILLIAM HENRY PRESTON**\(^530\), 1267 was born on 09 Sep 1840 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^530\), 1267.

   v. **FIDELIA JANE PRESTON**\(^535\), 1267 was born on 02 Aug 1843 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^535\), 1267.

   vi. **CATHERINE SEAVER PRESTON**\(^534\) was born on 10 Apr 1847 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^534\).

   vii. **EBENEZER PUTNAM PRESTON**\(^533\), 1267 was born on 12 Nov 1849 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts\(^533\), 1267.

**134. SARAH ELMINA COBURN** (Hannah\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averill)\(^1\), 182, 184 was born on 05 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 182, 184. She married Moses F Sanburn on 04 Jun 1837\(^1\). He was born in 1810 in Vermont\(^1\).

Moses F Sanburn and Sarah Elmina Coburn had the following children:

   i. **EDGAR SANBURN**\(^184\) was born in 1838 in Vermont\(^184\).

   ii. **EMMA E SANBURN**\(^184\) was born in 1845 in Vermont\(^184\).

**135. BETSEY MELISSA COBURN** (Hannah\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averill)\(^1\), 537-538 was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 537-538. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan\(^1\). She married Enoch Byron Hebard, son of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont\(^1\). He was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^1\), 537-538. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan\(^1\).

Notes for Enoch Byron Hebard:

lived Adrain, MI had 6 children

Enoch Byron Hebard and Betsey Melissa Coburn had the following children:

   i. **LAURA HEBARD**\(^163\) was born in 1843 in New York\(^163\). She married (1) **MAXIM DAVIES**.

   ii. **ANGELINE HEBARD**\(^537\), 1268-1271 was born in May 1847 in New York\(^537\), 1268-1271. She married (1) **SAMUEL CROSBIE**. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York\(^1268\)-1270**.
305. iii. **Sarah Hebard** was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan. She married (1) **Abner M. Munger**. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan.

306. iv. **Charles E. Hebard** was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York. He married Areta C. G. Williams on 15 Feb 1888. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan.

v. **Gustine Hebard**.

vi. **Martha Matilda Hebard**. She married (1) **Luther Blanchard**.

136. **Samuel Newell Coburn** (Hannah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill) was born on 19 Feb 1820 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) **Caroline Mary Simonds** on 28 Jun 1852. She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Hartford, Connecticut. He married (2) **Nancy Hunt**.

Samuel Newell Coburn and Caroline Mary Simonds had the following children:

i. **Jonas Coburn** was born in Mar 1854. He married Jane Myron Bross on 17 Apr 1889.

ii. **Celia Ann Coburn** was born on 19 Nov 1856. She married Bryon B Brown on 08 Nov 1879.

iii. **Caroline May Coburn** was born on 30 Apr 1858. She married Abraham Kiry on 04 Jan 1877.

iv. **Flora Melissa Coburn** was born on 03 Aug 1860.

307. v. **Wesley Monroe Coburn** was born on 11 Feb 1866 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont. He died on 30 Nov 1950 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont. He married (1) **Katie S. Thompson**. She was born in Jun 1869 in Vermont.

137. **James Monroe Coburn** (Hannah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill) was born on 30 Nov 1822 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married Mary F Fuller on 15 Sep 1841. She was born in 1822 in Vermont. He died on 11 Oct 1867 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont.

James Monroe Coburn and Mary F Fuller had the following children:

i. **Medina A. Coburn** was born on 09 Oct 1844 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont.

ii. **Willie Zebina Coburn** was born on 16 Sep 1851. He died on 02 Oct 1870.

iii. **William L. Garrison Coburn** was born on 22 Mar 1856. He married Fanny Langley on 23 Dec 1878. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Jersey.

138. **Silas Marcellus Coburn** (Hannah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill) was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) **Elisa Lilley**. She was born in 1825 in Vermont.

Silas Marcellus Coburn and Elisa Lilley had the following child:

i. **Harriet Coburn**.

139. **Edmund H. Mudge** (Abigail Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill) was born on 22 Dec 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He died in 1889. He married (1) **Nancy A. H. Mayo**. She was born in 1826 in New York. He married (2) **Mary Ann Cotlin**. She was born in 1810 in Massachusetts. She died in 1852.

Edmund H Mudge and Nancy Mayo had the following child:

308. i. **Anna Eliza Mudge** was born in 1853 in Michigan. She married (1) **Richard W. More** on 03 Mar 1885 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan. She married (2) **Irving Power** on 14 Dec 1872 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan.

Edmund H Mudge and Anna Eliza Mudge had the following children:

309. ii. **Henry M. Mudge** was born in 1831 in New York. He died in 1915. He married (1) **Salley A. Mudge**. She was born in 1831 in New York.
310. iii. ALBERT D MUDGE\(^5\), 546, 549, 1288-1291, was born in Jan 1832 in New York\(^5\), 546, 549, 1288-1291. He died in 1917. He married (1) PHEBE \. She was born in 1830 in New York\(^5\), 1288-1290. She died in 1898\(\)549.

iv. SUSAN A MUDGE\(^5\) was born in 1835 in New York\(^5\).

v. JAMES E MUDGE\(^5\) was born in 1846 in Michigan\(^5\).

140. STILLMAN PARKER\(^5\) MUDGE (Abigail\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 183, 187-188, 550-552, was born on 04 Jan 1808 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He married (1) MARY ANN FERGUSON. She was born in 1814 in Vermont\(^1\), 187-188, 550-552.

Stillman Parker Mudge and Mary Ann Ferguson had the following children:

i. BETSY\(^6\) MUDGE\(^1\) was born in 1835\(^1\).

311. ii. DEWITT E MUDGE\(^5\), 551-552, 1292-1293, was born in Feb 1842 in New York\(^5\), 551-552, 1292-1293. He married (1) SARAH A \. She was born in 1845 in New York\(^5\), 551-552, 1292.

iii. SARAH JANE MUDGE\(^5\), 550-551, was born in 1849 in New York\(^5\), 187-188, 550-551.

141. MARY ANN\(^5\) MUDGE (Abigail\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 553-555, was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She died on 08 Sep 1884 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\(^1\). She married (1) JONATHAN GRANT GUSTIN. He was born on 20 Feb 1874 in Connecticut\(^5\), 553-555, 557.

Jonathan Grant Gustin and Mary Ann Mudge had the following children:

i. AURELIA\(^6\) GUSTIN\(^5\) was born in 1837 in New York\(^5\).

ii. WALTER GUSTIN\(^5\), 553, 1294, was born in 1839 in New York\(^5\), 553, 1294. He married (1) SUSAN \. She was born in 1841 in England\(^1\)294.

iii. ALICE GUSTIN\(^5\), 553-554, was born in 1842 in New York\(^5\), 553-554.

iv. WILLIAM GUSTIN\(^5\), 553-555, was born in 1845 in New York\(^5\), 553-555.

v. MINNIE GUSTIN\(^5\), 554-556, was born on 28 Apr 1851\(^5\), 554-556. She married (1) GEORGE OSTRANCEREL. He was born in 1847 in New York\(^5\).

142. WILLIAM HARRISON\(^5\) MUDGE (Abigail\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 558-560, was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 30 Jan 1904 in Niagara, New York\(^5\). He married (1) LUCY WRIGHT.

William Harrison Mudge and Lucy Wright had the following children:

312. i. ALDELBERT DE MUDGE\(^5\), 558-560, 1295-1298, was born in Sep 1845 in Michigan\(^5\), 558, 560, 1295-1298. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Niagara, New York\(^5\). He married AMY A \ in 1866. She was born in Apr 1850 in New York\(^5\), 1295-1298. She died in 1925 in Niagara, New York\(^5\).

ii. MARY FRANCES MUDGE\(^5\), 559-560, was born in 1853 in Michigan\(^5\), 559-560. She died on 19 Apr 1896 in Niagara, New York\(^5\).

143. DYER HEBARO\(^5\) MUDGE (Abigail\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 561-562, was born on 01 Aug 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He married (1) ELIZA MACEY. She was born in 1821 in Massachusetts\(^5\), 561-562.

Dyer Hебаро Mudge and Eliza Macey had the following children:

i. EMILY\(^6\) MUDGE\(^5\) was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan\(^5\).

ii. ALVIRA MUDGE\(^5\) was born in 1859 in Michigan\(^5\).

iii. WILLIAM MUDGE\(^5\) was born in Sep 1865 in Michigan\(^5\).

144. HANNAH S.\(^5\) MUDGE (Abigail\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 563-566, was born in Aug 1825 in New York\(^1\), 563-566. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan\(^5\). She married (1) HARRY D PERRIGO. He was born in 1828 in New York\(^5\), 565-566.

Harry D Perrigo and Hannah S. Mudge had the following child:

313. i. IVA JANE\(^6\) PERRIGO\(^5\), 565-566, 1301-1305, was born in Sep 1855 in New York\(^5\), 565-566, 1301-1305. She married (1) WILLIAM DUNNING. He was born in Aug 1852 in New York\(^1\), 1301-1305.
Generation 5 (con't)

145. **Enoch M. Mudge** (Abigail Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill)

Enoch M. Mudge and Mary M Cornell had the following children:

i. **Mary E. Mudge** was born in 1858 in Michigan.

ii. **James Mudge** was born in 1860 in Michigan.


iv. **Abigail Mudge** was born in 1864 in Michigan.

v. **Cora Ida Mudge**, 1313-1314 was born on 18 Aug 1865 in Michigan, 1313-1314. She married James W Ash on 09 Dec 1896 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan. He was born in Jul 1857 in Michigan.

146. **Sarah Elvira Hebard** (Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill)

Sarah Elvira Hebard and Samuel Morse had the following children:

i. **Diah Hebard Morse**, 1315 was born on 03 Feb 1833 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) Avilla. She was born in 1838 in Vermont.

ii. **Jacob Hill Morse**, 1316 was born on 06 Feb 1834 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) Elmira. She was born in 1847 in Massachusetts.

iii. **Irwin E Morse**, 1317 was born on 10 Apr 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) Lucy M Morse. She was born in Oct 1837 in Vermont.

iv. **Ransom P Morse**, 1320 was born on 16 May 1845 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married Hattie Woods in 1870.

147. **Enoch Byron Hebard** (Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill)

Enoch Byron Hebard and Betsey Melissa Coburn had the following children:

i. **Laura Hebard**, 163 was born in 1843 in New York. She married (1) Maxim Davies.

ii. **Angeline Hebard**, 167 was born in 1847 in New York. She married (1) Samuel Crossie. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York.

iii. **Sarah Hebard**, 167 was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan. She married (1) Abner M Munger. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan.

iv. **Charles E Hebard**, 167 was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York. He married Areta C G Williams on 15 Feb 1888. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan.

v. **Gustin Hebard**.

vi. **Martha Matilda Hebard**. She married (1) Luther Blanchard.

148. **Adoniram Judson Hebard** (Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averill)
Generation 5 (con’t)

Niagara, New York\textsuperscript{163}. He married (1) **HARRIET HOSWOOD** in 1842\textsuperscript{1}. He married (2) **LOVEDAY RETTENBURG** in 1850\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in Devon, England\textsuperscript{572}.

Notes for Adoniram Judson Hebard:
lived Lockport, NY had 6 children

Adoniram Judson Hebard and Harriet Hoswood had the following children:

i. **SARAH ELVIRA**\textsuperscript{6} **HEBARD**\textsuperscript{573} was born on 09 Feb 1843\textsuperscript{573}.

ii. **MELISSA HEBARD** was born in Jun 1845.

iii. **HARRIET HEBARD** was born in Nov 1848.

Adoniram Judson Hebard and Loveday Rettenburg had the following children:

318. iv. **ELLA ELIZABETH HEBARD**\textsuperscript{572, 1321} was born on 29 Jan 1854 in New York\textsuperscript{572, 1321}. She died on 09 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois\textsuperscript{572}. She married (1) **JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT**. He was born in Oct 1850 in Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1321}.

v. **EMMA HEBARD** was born on 10 Mar 1856.

vi. **GEORGE HEBARD** was born in Oct 1874. He died in 1874.

149. **SAMUEL AVERILL**\textsuperscript{6} **HEBARd** (Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Averill, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1}. 574-575 was born on 24 Sep 1828 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 24 Oct 1893. He married (1) **HELEN S. BREWER** on 24 Mar 1870\textsuperscript{1}. He married (2) **HARRIET L. WALDO** on 08 Apr 1855\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Samuel Averill Hebard:
lived Adrian, MI had 3 children

Samuel Averill Hebard and Helen S. Brewer had the following child:

i. **RALPH LORENZO**\textsuperscript{6} **HEBARd**\textsuperscript{574, 1322} was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Michigan\textsuperscript{574, 1322}. He died on 30 Sep 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan\textsuperscript{574}. He married (1) **RUTH SCUDDER**.

Samuel Averill Hebard and Harriet L. Waldo had the following children:

319. ii. **MARVIN MORSE HEBARD**\textsuperscript{1323} was born on 11 Jul 1858\textsuperscript{1323}. He married Ada Sweet on 02 Jul 1890. She was born in May 1858 in Michigan\textsuperscript{1323}.

320. iii. **ANSON ELLSWORTH HEBARD**\textsuperscript{575, 1324-1326} was born on 20 Oct 1863\textsuperscript{575, 1324-1326}. He married Julia Gorham Stickland on 01 Jan 1889 in York, Ontario, Canada\textsuperscript{575}. She was born in Jun 1869 in Canada\textsuperscript{575, 1324-1326}.

150. **GEORGE DIAH ALONZO**\textsuperscript{6} **HEBARd** (Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Averill, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1}. 576-578 was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 577}. He died on 14 Dec 1870 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa\textsuperscript{1}. He married Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin on 13 May 1856 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada\textsuperscript{1}. She was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada\textsuperscript{1, 577}. She died on 09 May 1902 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for George Diah Alonzo Hebard:
was a Congregational minister

George Diah Alonzo Hebard and Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin had the following children:

321. i. **FREDERIC SCHILLER**\textsuperscript{6} **HEBARd**\textsuperscript{1, 577-578, 1327-1328} was born on 08 Mar 1857 in New York, New York, New York\textsuperscript{577-578, 1327-1328}. He died on 16 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois\textsuperscript{578}. He married (1) **ELEANOR**. She was born in Jul 1849 in New York\textsuperscript{1327-1328}.

ii. **ALICE MARY HEBARD**\textsuperscript{1, 577} was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Clinton, Iowa\textsuperscript{577}. She died on 30 Sep 1928.

iii. **GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD**\textsuperscript{1, 577} was born on 02 Jul 1861 in Clinton, Iowa\textsuperscript{577}. She died on 11 Oct 1936 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming.

Notes for Grace Raymond Hebard:
a grad. from State Univ. of Ia., 1882; B. S. in 1885; M. A. in 1893; Doctor of Phil., Ill Univ.; admitted to the Bar, Nov., 1898, the first and only woman to be admitted to the Bar in Wyoming. She has been for twelve years a member of the Board of
Generation 5 (con't)

Trustees and member of the Executive Committee of the Univ. of Wyoming, at Laramie,

iv. GEORGE LOCKWOOD HEBARD\(^1\), 577, 1329-1331 was born on 13 Jun 1867 in Iowa City, Iowa\(^576\)-\(^577\), 1329-1331. He married (1) KATE P HEBARD. She was born in 1874\(^1\)330.

151. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON\(^5\) AMADON (Rebecca\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\)63 was born on 12 Aug 1813 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont\(^1\)63. He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin\(^1\)63. He married Louisa Mann on 10 Mar 1840 in Vermont\(^1\)63. She was born on 01 Mar 1820 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\)63.

William Henry Harrison Amadon and Louisa Mann had the following children:

i. ALMA ANN\(^6\) AMADON\(^1\)63 was born in Nov 1841\(^1\)63.

ii. HENRY MARSHALL AMADON\(^6\) was born on 10 Mar 1843\(^1\)63.

iii. MYRA CORINNE AMADON\(^6\) was born on 29 Dec 1848\(^1\)63.

iv. MYRON FAYE AMADON\(^6\) was born on 22 Feb 1855\(^1\)63.

152. SARAH F\(^5\) AMADON (Rebecca\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\)63, 579 was born on 06 Nov 1817 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^1\)63, 579. She died on 12 Mar 1894 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^1\)63. She married Harvery Hart Park on 04 Jul 1838 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts\(^1\)63. He was born in 1815 in Massachusetts\(^579\).

Harvery Hart Park and Sarah F Amadon had the following child:

i. JOHN H.\(^6\) PARK\(^579\) was born in 1861 in Massachusetts\(^579\).

153. JOHN QUINCY\(^5\) AMADON (Rebecca\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\)63, 581-601 was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\(^1\)63, 582-583, 590. He died on 05 May 1900 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont\(^1\)63. He married (1) BETSEY CAROLINE DAVIS on 04 Jul 1845 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont\(^586\). She was born in 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont\(^582\)-\(^583\). She died on 27 Nov 1874 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont\(^602\). He married (2) ABIGAIL HARRIETT RICKER on 31 May 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont\(^581\). She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Canada\(^590\), 603-604. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont\(^603\).

John Quincy Amadon and Betsey Caroline Davis had the following children:

i. MARY\(^6\) AMADON\(^583\) was born in 1846 in Vermont\(^583\).

ii. SARAH AMADON\(^583\) was born in 1847 in Vermont\(^583\).

322. iii. JOHN HENRY AMADON\(^583\)-\(^585\), 1332-1342 was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont\(^583\)-\(^584\), 1333-1336, 1339. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont\(^584\). He married Antoinette M "Nettie" Ingalls on 12 Feb 1880 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont\(^585\), 1333. She was born on 10 Aug 1857 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^1333\)-\(^1334\), 1343. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont\(^1343\).

323. iv. HARVEY QUINCY AMADON\(^592\)-\(^594\), 1344-1350 was born on 19 Nov 1850 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont\(^593\), 1344, 1346-1347, 1350. He died on 31 222 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont\(^593\). He married (1) MARY E. WEEKS on 07 Feb 1901 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont\(^592\). He married (2) JENNIE L. ROGERS on 20 Sep 1887 in Concord, Essex, Vermont\(^1345\). He married (3) MARY E LOUD on 27 Apr 1904 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont\(^1349\). She was born in 1850 in Vermont. He married (4) SARAH H. EMERSON on 19 Sep 1875 in Worcester, Washington, Vermont\(^594\). She was born in 1860 in New Hampshire\(^1350\).

v. IDA M AMADON\(^582\) was born in 1856 in Vermont\(^582\).

324. vi. WARREN I AMADON\(^582\), 588-589, 1351-1354 was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Vermont\(^582\), 588-589, 1352. He died on 08 Aug 1926 in Newark, Caledonia, Vermont\(^589\). He married (1) SOPHORIA H SLAYTON on 31 Aug 1916 in New Hampshire\(^588\). He married (2) MARY D. EASTMAN on 14 Apr 1885 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont\(^1351\). She was born in Jun 1868 in Vermont\(^1352\).

325. vii. JENNIE BELL AMADON\(^582\), 587, 1355-1356 was born on 24 Jun 1863 in Marshfield, Washington, Vermont\(^582\), 587, 1355-1356. She died on 19 Jul 1953 in Sutton, Caledonia,
John Quincy Amadon and Abigail Harriett Ricker had the following children:

viii. BERT A AMADON was born on 18 Feb 1874. He married Emma M Heath on 18 Jun 1905 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont. She was born in 1864 in Vermont.

ix. MYRON E AMADON was born in 1878 in Vermont.

326. x. CHARLES HARRISON AMADON was born on 27 Sep 1879 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. He married (1) ROSE CARR ALDRICH on 04 Jan 1946 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont. He married (2) RUTH NINA WARD on 28 Nov 1907 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. She was born in 1887 in Vermont.

327. xi. AARON ARTHUR AMADON was born on 26 Sep 1881 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont. He died in Jan 1964. He married Gertrude Kidder on 18 May 1904 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont. She was born in Jan 1885 in Vermont.

328. xii. ABBIE AMADON was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Vermont. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. She married Everett L. Lampher on 17 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington, Vermont. He was born in 1878 in Vermont.

xiii. NELLIE AMADON was born on 14 Apr 1886 in Vermont. She died on 07 Mar 1976 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, Vermont. She married Felix G Monsette on 12 Jan 1910 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont.

xiv. JOHN HARRISON AMADON was born on 14 Sep 1888 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont. He died on 28 Feb 1915 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.

154. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS AMADON (Rebecca Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born in 1827 in Vermont. He died on 28 Jul 1899 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire. He married (1) JULIA M. She was born in 1830. He married (2) OLIVE A KIBBY on 24 Jan 1855 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. She was born in 1828 in Vermont.

Christopher Columbus Amadon and Olive A Kibby had the following children:

i. NETTIE J AMADON was born in 1856 in Vermont. She married Arthur B Smith on 18 Nov 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

329. ii. ORRIN CLEMENT AMADON was born on 01 Jun 1857 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. He died on 12 Dec 1912 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont. He married (1) PERSIS ANNETTE FOLSOM. She was born in Jul 1860 in Vermont.

330. iii. CARLOS C AMADON was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. He married Ada L. Shurtleff on 12 Aug 1882 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

iv. NELLIE AMADON was born on 21 Sep 1860 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. She died on 25 Feb 1862 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

v. JENNIE AMADON was born on 23 Aug 1861 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. She married Frank A. Cameron on 01 May 1889 in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont.

vi. ARABELLE AMADON was born on 29 Sep 1863 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

vii. BYRON AMADON was born on 06 Apr 1868 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. He died on 31 Jul 1870 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

viii. ABIAL KEIREY AMADON was born on 06 Apr 1868 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont. He died on 13 Dec 1946 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. He married Georgia Emma Moody on 10 Oct 1891 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire. She was born in Feb 1871 in Enfield,
Generation 5 (con't)

Grafton, New Hampshire619, 1368-1391.

155. **CHLOE ANN**6 AMADON (Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)198, 621-622 was born on 15 Jun 1832 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont198, 621. She died on 30 Sep 1880 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont198. She married (1) **GEORGE L. SHEPARD**. He was born in 1829 in Vermont621.

George L. Shepard and Chloe Ann Amadon had the following children:

331. i. **CHARLES O.**6 SHEPARD621-622, 1832-1839 was born in 1857 in Vermont621, 1392-1394. He married Eldora Abbie Whitcomb on 07 Dec 1881 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont622. She was born in 1862 in Vermont1392-1394.
   ii. **CORRIE M. SHEPARD**621 was born in 1860 in Vermont621.
   iii. **GUY E. SHEPARD**621 was born in 1867 in Vermont621.
   iv. **EDDIE SHEPARD**621 was born in 1875 in Vermont621.

156. **JULIETTE**6 AMADON (Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell) was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont163. She died on 16 Mar 1894 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Henry Parke on 10 Dec 1850163.

Henry Parke and Juliette Amadon had the following child:

   i. **FRED A W**6 PARKE was born in 1859 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.

157. **SYLVESTER**6 RAND (Benjamin4, Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)623-626 was born in 1804 in Vermont623-626. He died on 16 Jun 1889 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **ELIZABETH RICHARDSON**. She was born in 1805624-626. She died in 1890630.

Sylvester Rand and Elizabeth Richardson had the following children:

332. i. **SARAH E.**6 RAND624-625, 628, 1395-1396 was born on 16 Oct 1832 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont624-625, 628, 1395. She died on 29 Nov 1919 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont628. She married George W Scribner on 20 Nov 1853 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in 1827 in Vermont625, 1395.
   ii. **BETSEY J RAND**624, 629-630, 1397-1400 was born on 16 Dec 1834 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont624, 629, 1397-1400. She died on 02 May 1921 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont629-630. She married (1) **SAMUEL C SCRIBNER**. He was born on 20 Sep 1831 in Vermont626, 630, 1397-1398. He died on 04 Dec 1911630.
   iii. **LUCIUS S RAND**624, 628 was born in 1835 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont624, 628. He died on 31 Mar 1877 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **JANE \_1. She was born in 1838 in Canada.
   iv. **MARY L RAND**624 was born in 1837624.
   v. **SAMATHA D RAND**624, 626, 1401-1403 was born on 06 Oct 1838624, 626, 630, 1401-1402. She died on 14 Apr 1909630. She married Phineas D Hinds in 18571401. He was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Vermont626, 630, 1401-1402. He died on 21 May 1904630, 1404.

158. **ROBERT**5 RAND I (Robert4 Jr., Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)631-637 was born on 11 Jul 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont631-633. He died on 03 Nov 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia6. He married Mary Ann Sinclair on 05 Dec 1843 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia6. She was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania6. 631-633, 638.

Robert Rand I and Mary Ann Sinclair had the following children:

   i. **WILLIAM**6 RAND631 was born in 1835 in Ohio631.
   ii. **KINSEY RAND**631, 633, 637, 1405-1414 was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Jefferson, Ohio631, 633, 637, 1406-1407, 1409, 1411-1414. He died on 22 Jan 1934 in Union City, Jackson, West Virginia637. He married (1) **SAMATHA FLESHER**, daughter of John B Flesher and Margaret \_1, on 24 Aug 1865 in Jackson, West Virginia1405. She was born in 1845 in Virginia. He married (2) **LAVINIA CARR** after 09 Mar 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia1416. She was born on 27 May 1850 in Pennsylvania1406-1407, 1414, 1416. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Jackson, West Virginia1416. He married (3) **ALLISE GILPIN**, daughter of A B Gilpin and Martha Herdman, on 06 Sep 1914 in Jackson, West Virginia1409. She was born on 24 Nov 1858 in Jackson, West Virginia1409, 1417. She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Jackson, West Virginia1417.

338. iv. ANDREW RAND631, 633, 635, 1422 was born in 1845 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia631, 633, 1422. He married Mary Ellen Gilpen on 17 Nov 1868 in Jackson, West Virginia635. She was born in 1852 in West Virginia1422.

339. v. VIRGINIA RAND631, 633, 635, 1423 was born in 1849 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia631, 633, 1423. She died on 09 Sep 1873 in Jackson, West Virginia1424. She married Robert H Maxwell, son of Mathew Maxwell and Juliet Btown, on 05 Oct 1865 in Raleigh, West Virginia636. He was born on 26 Dec 1843 in Virginia1423, 1425. He died on 19 May 1922 in Cabell, West Virginia1425.

vi. HENRY RAND632-633, 1426 was born in 1853 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia632-633. He married Ann E Williamson on 20 Feb 1872 in Jackson, West Virginia1426.

340. vii. JOHN A. RAND638, 1427 was born on 22 Dec 1857 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia632-633, 638, 1428. He died on 10 Jul 19451428. He married Elnora Smith on 21 Sep 1880 in Jackson, West Virginia1429. She was born on 22 Dec 1858638, 1428. She died on 19 Jul 19351428.

viii. ELIZABETH RAND633 was born in 1859 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia633.

159. WILLIAM H5 RAND (Robert4 Jr., Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)631, 639 was born in 1814 in Vermont631. He died on 28 Aug 1855639-640. He married (1) MARGARET WINTERS. She was born in 1816 in Ohio631. She died in 1851.

William H Rand and Margaret Winters had the following children:

341. i. ROBERT6 RAND631, 1430-1438 was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio631, 1430-1432, 1434-1436. He died on 15 Jan 1925 in Hood River, Oregon1430, 1433. He married (1) CHRISTIAN GILLESPIE, daughter of John Gillespie and Charlotte \, on 16 Oct 1857. She was born on 05 Mar 18361430-1431, 1434-1435. She died on 29 Jan 18991430. He married (2) HESTER A \. She was born in 1863 in Missouri1434-1435.

342. ii. LUCY EMILY RAND631, 1430, 1437-1438 was born on 17 Sep 1837631, 1430, 1437-1438. She died on 14 Jun 19211430. She married (1) WILLIAM M BOORMAN. He was born on 19 Jan 1829 in Lincolnshire, England1430, 1437-1438. He died on 03 May 1918 in Hood River, Oregon1430, 1439.

343. iii. MARTIN VAN Buren RAND631, 1440-1449 was born on 02 Jun 1839 in Virginia631, 1441-1444, 1449. He died on 26 Oct 1921 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon1440. He married Elizabeth Peak on 30 Sep 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin. She was born on 10 Apr 1845 in Delaware, New York1441-1444, 1449. She died on 05 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

344. iv. JAMES BENTON RAND631, 1450-1460 was born on 31 May 1841 in Virginia631, 1450-1453, 1455, 1460. He died on 24 May 1916 in Lane, Oregon1450, 1454. He married (1) ARVILLA GILLESPIE. She was born on 06 May 1847 in Wisconsin1450-1453, 1456, 1460. She died on 16 Oct 1913 in Lane, Oregon1450, 1461.

v. THOMAS RAND631 was born in 1843 in Virginia631.

vi. ROSE RAND631 was born in 1849 in Virginia631.

160. JOHN POMEROY5 RAND (John4, Amy3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)202, 204, 641-643 was born in Nov 1827 in New York202, 204, 641-643. He died in 1900204. He married (1) JANE CRONE IRVING. She was born in Jan 1829 in England204, 641-643. She died in 1908 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York204.

John Pomeroy Rand and Jane Crane Irving had the following children:

i. HELEN M6 RAND202 was born in 1851 in New York202.

ii. ANNIE S RAND204 was born on 11 Jan 1854204. She died on 21 Aug 1855 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York204.

iii. JENNIE I RAND641, 643, 1462-1463 was born in Jan 1862 in New York641, 643, 1462-1463. She
Generation 5 (con't)

died in 1933\textsuperscript{204}.

iv. \textit{Charlotte C Rand\textsuperscript{641, 643, 1464} was born in Jan 1864 in New York\textsuperscript{641, 643}.}

Charlotte C Rand\textsuperscript{641, 643, 1464} was born in 1865 in New York\textsuperscript{1464}.

161. \textbf{Festus G\textsuperscript{2} Rand} (John\textsuperscript{4}, Amy\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{644} was born in 1822 in Vermont\textsuperscript{644}. He died on 24 Jul 1872 in Rutland, Vermont. He married (1) \textit{Laura A \textsuperscript{1}}. She was born on 16 Jun 1821 in New York\textsuperscript{204, 644-645}. She died on 14 Dec 1867\textsuperscript{204}.

Festus G Rand and Laura A \textsuperscript{1} had the following children:

i. \textit{Frances\textsuperscript{6} Rand\textsuperscript{644} was born in 1849 in New York\textsuperscript{644}.}

ii. \textit{Charles Rand\textsuperscript{645, 1465} was born in Mar 1851 in New York\textsuperscript{645, 1465}. He married (1) Mary E \textsuperscript{1}. She was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania\textsuperscript{1465}.}

iii. \textit{Clara Rand\textsuperscript{204, 645, 1466} was born on 03 Mar 1853 in New York\textsuperscript{204, 645, 1466}. She died on 08 Oct 1893 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York\textsuperscript{204}.}

162. \textbf{John W\textsuperscript{5} Averill} (Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{646-649} was born on 03 Jul 1817 in Vermont\textsuperscript{646, 648-649}. He died on 14 Nov 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{649}. He married (1) \textit{Hannah \textsuperscript{1}}. She was born in 1814 in Vermont\textsuperscript{646}.

John W Averill and Hannah \textsuperscript{1} had the following child:

346. i. \textit{John S\textsuperscript{6} Averill\textsuperscript{1}. 646-647, 1467-1475 was born in 1849 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{646, 1467-1468, 1470-1471, 1475}. He married Clara Townsend on 25 Dec 1871 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{647}. She was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont\textsuperscript{1468, 1476-1478}. She died on 05 Dec 1929 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont\textsuperscript{1476}.}

163. \textbf{Abigail W\textsuperscript{5} Averill} (Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{650-651} was born in 1820 in Vermont\textsuperscript{651}. She married William Taggart on 01 May 1844 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{650}. He was born in 1819 in Vermont\textsuperscript{651}.

William Taggart and Abigail W Averill had the following children:

i. \textit{William T\textsuperscript{6} Taggart was born in 1845 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont.}

ii. \textit{Robert Wesley Taggart\textsuperscript{651} was born in 1847 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{651}.}

164. \textbf{Frinda\textsuperscript{5} Averill} (Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 658} was born on 13 Nov 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}. She married Marvin Roundy on 19 Jun 1831 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{13, 658}. He was born on 20 Aug 1808 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont\textsuperscript{13}.

Marvin Roundy and Frinda Averill had the following child:

347. i. \textit{Louisa Frienda\textsuperscript{6} Roundy\textsuperscript{13} was born in 1852 in Livingston, Michigan\textsuperscript{13}. She died on 09 Dec 1904 in North Park, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married George W. Prentice on 02 Apr 1871 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan\textsuperscript{13}. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Attica, Wyoming, New York\textsuperscript{13}. He died on 24 May 1924 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio\textsuperscript{13}.}

165. \textbf{Jotham\textsuperscript{5} Averill} (Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 13, 217, 660-666} was born on 02 Apr 1818 in Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 217, 660-662, 664}. He died on 28 Jan 1898 in Clinton, Michigan\textsuperscript{217}. He married (1) \textit{Amanda Knapp}. She was born in 1822 in New York\textsuperscript{660-662, 667}. She died on 02 Aug 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan\textsuperscript{667}. He married (2) \textit{Amanda Norris} on 26 Nov 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan\textsuperscript{663}. She was born in 1822 in New York\textsuperscript{663-664}.

Jotham Averill and Amanda Knapp had the following children:

i. \textit{Mathilda\textsuperscript{6} Averill\textsuperscript{660-661} was born in 1848 in Huron, Wayne, New York\textsuperscript{660-661}.}

ii. \textit{Jotham Averill\textsuperscript{660-661} was born in 1849 in Huron, Wayne, New York\textsuperscript{660-661}.}

348. iii. \textit{Harvey Averill\textsuperscript{660, 662, 664, 666, 1479} was born in 1852 in Huron, Wayne, New York\textsuperscript{660, 662, 664, 666}. He died on 06 Jul 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan\textsuperscript{666}. He married (1) Jennie Jones. She was born in Nov 1864 in Michigan\textsuperscript{1480}.}

iv. \textit{Frances Averill\textsuperscript{660, 662} was born in 1854 in Huron, Wayne, New York\textsuperscript{660, 662}.}

349. v. \textit{Ellen A. Averill\textsuperscript{13, 660, 662} was born in 1857 in Huron, Wayne, New York\textsuperscript{660, 662}. She married (1) Rollin Wright.}
Generation 5 (con't)

166. **Justin Parsons**\(^5\) Averill (Jacob\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 218, 668-671 was born on 19 Oct 1821 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 06 May 1872 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan\(^2\). He married Cornelia Matilda Huston, daughter of Thomas Houston and Mary \(\_\), in 1849\(^1\). She was born in 1821 in New York\(^13\), 668-670, 672. She died on 19 Aug 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan\(^672\).

Justin Parsons Averill and Cornelia Matilda Huston had the following children:

167. **Mary Lucinia**\(^6\) Averill (Jacob\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 219 was born on 31 Jul 1823 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\), 219. She married (1) **Daniel Reed**. He was born in 1818 in Connecticut\(^2\). Daniel Reed and Mary Lucinia Averill had the following children:

170. **Pliny Fisk**\(^5\) Averill (Jacob\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 65, 213, 673-674 was born on 30 Jan 1825 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 27 Jul 1872 in Cass, Michigan\(^13\), 65. He married Margaret Sophie Hendricks on 25 Dec 1853 in Cass, Michigan\(^13\), 65. She was born on 28 Apr 1835 in New Jersey\(^65\), 673-674. She died on 23 Sep 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa\(^65\).

Pliny Fisk Averill and Margaret Sophie Hendricks had the following children:

169. **John Elliot**\(^5\) Averill (Jacob\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 675-677 was born on 04 May 1827 in Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He died on 28 Dec 1880 in Pemiscot, Missouri\(^13\), 678. He married (1) **Mary J Faust** on 05 Jan 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri\(^13\). She was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Tennessee\(^675\), 678. She died on 06 Oct 1872 in Pemiscot, Missouri\(^678\). He married (2) **Amanda Jane Speer** in 1873\(^678\). She was born on 21 Dec 1846\(^678\). He married (3) **Mary Elizabeth Kerr** on 01 Jan 1853 in New Madrid, Missouri\(^678\). She was born in 1857 in New Madrid, Missouri.

Notes for Mary J Faust:
Mary had several children with John Dorris
John Elliot Averill and Mary J Faust had the following children:

354.  
   i.  JOHN T. AVERILL 676, 678, 1495 was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri676, 678, 1495. He died on 19 Feb 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri676. He married Augusta "Gussie" Hodge on 09 Jun 1892 in Pemiscot, Missouri1496. She was born in Jan 1871 in Missouri1497.

   ii.  FRANCES M AVERILL 675-676, 678 was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Holt, Missouri675-676, 678. She died on 07 Jan 1898 in Pemiscot, Missouri13.

355.  
   iii. ROBERT LEE AVERILL 676, 678, 1498-1503 was born on 22 Jan 1864 in Missouri676, 678, 1498-1502. He died on 02 May 1949 in Tarrant, Texas1502. He married Martha Jane Lowrey, daughter of Isaac Pierce Lowry and Nancy Jane Vestal, on 12 Nov 1885 in Hill, Texas1499. She was born on 05 May 1865 in Starr, Texas1498-1501, 1504. She died on 12 Jan 1944 in Waco, McLennan, Texas1504.

Amanda Jane Speer676-677 also went by the name of Amanda J Speer678.

John Elliot Averill and Amanda Jane Speer had the following children:

356.  
   iv.  HARVEY EVERTON AVERILL 676, 678, 1505-1511 was born on 11 Dec 1873 in Pemiscot, Missouri676, 678, 1505, 1507-1511. He died on 16 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma678. He married Bessie Russell Varner on 17 Oct 1897 in Pemiscot, Missouri678, 1506, 1511. She was born on 02 May 18831507-1511. She died in Feb 1972.

   v.  LUTHER CARLTON AVERILL 676-678, 1512-1518 was born on 09 May 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri676-678, 1513-1518. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee677-678. He married Pearl Davis on 22 Oct 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri678, 1512, 1515. She was born in Oct 1882 in Missouri1513, 1515-1518. She died in 1964678.

John Elliot Averill and Mary Elizabeth Kerr had the following child:

357.  
   vi.  MARY C AVERILL 678 was born on 29 Dec 1856 in New Madrid, Missouri678. She married Ralph Wiley Massey on 09 Feb 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Pemiscot, Missouri678. He died on 28 Nov 1911 in Pemiscot, Missouri678.

170.  HORACE J AVERILL (Asa4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell)221, 681-685 was born on 09 Feb 1818 in New York221, 681-684. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California680. He married Pheby Caroline Brush on 18 Oct 1839. She was born in 1821 in New York221, 681-683, 686. She died on 24 Feb 1909 in Los Angeles, California.

Pheby Caroline Brush221, 681-683, 1524 also went by the name of Carolin Averill684.

Horace J Averill and Pheby Caroline Brush had the following children:

358.  
   i.  HEPSY ANN AVERILL 221, 686, 1519-1523 was born on 17 Aug 1841 in New York221, 686, 1519-1520. She married George S Eastman on 30 Apr 1860680. He was born in May 1824 in New Hampshire686, 1520.

359.  
   ii.  ASA BENNETT AVERILL 221, 681, 683, 1524-1536 was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Wayne, New York221, 681, 683, 1525-1528, 1532-1533, 1535. He died on 09 Apr 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri1524. He married (2) MARY ELIZA ALLEN RICE on 18 Jan 1869 in Jones, Iowa1529. She was born in 1842 in Kentucky683, 1527-1528. She died on 29 Jan 1892. He married (3) LYDIA ELLEN HOWSARE on 29 Jun 1899 in Lucas, Iowa1536. She was born in Jan 1857 in Iowa1526, 1532, 1535. She died on 28 Jan 1921.

360.  
   iii.  JAMES HARRISON AVERILL 221, 681-682, 1537-1545 was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Wayne, New York221, 681-682, 1539, 1543-1544. He died on 29 Mar 1933 in Los Angeles, California1546. He married Martha Eva Bell on 14 Oct 1869 in Delaware, Iowa680, 1544. She was born in Oct 1851 in Iowa682, 1537, 1539.

171.  NANCY N. AVERILL (John4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell)1, 229 was born on 05 Mar 1809 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 229. She died on 07 Nov 1890 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married Thomas Jefferson Jones on 30 Nov 18341. He was born in 1804229. He died on 14 Mar 18561.

Thomas Jefferson Jones and Nancy N. Averill had the following children:

   i.  CHARLES C. JONES1, 229 was born in 1831229. He died in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
Generation 5 (con't)

ii. **Jennie Nancy Jones**\(^{1,229}\) was born in 1839\(^{229}\). She married (1) **Albert J. Gray**.

iii. **Lura Annie Jones**\(^{1,229}\) was born in 1848\(^{229}\). She died in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\).

172. **Chester**\(^{6}\) **Averill** (John\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), Thomas\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), \(^{687-690}\) was born on 19 Nov 1811 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). \(^{687-690}\) He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). He married (1) **Roberta Ray**. She was born in 1817 in New Hampshire\(^{687-688,690}\).

Chester Averill and Roberta Ray had the following children:

i. **Ellen**\(^{6}\) **Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{687-688,690}\) was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Hemiker, NH\(^{1}\), \(^{687-688,690}\). She married Dean S. Clement on 14 Aug 1860 (no issue)\(^{1}\).

Notes for Ellen Averill:

no issue

ii. **Isabel Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{687-688,690}\), \(^{1547-1548}\) was born on 02 Nov 1842 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). \(^{687-688,690}\) She married Henry B Noyes on 13 Sep 1871 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\), \(^{1547}\). He was born in 1837 in New Hampshire\(^{1548}\).

Notes for Isabel Averill:

lived at Lebanon, NH

iii. **Henry C. Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{687-688,690}\) was born on 05 Mar 1848 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). \(^{687-688,690}\) He died in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^{1}\). He married (1) **Nellie Pettie**.

iv. **Florence Adele Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{688,690}\) was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). \(^{688,690}\) She married Ira Stowell on 20 Sep 1874 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\).

Notes for Florence Adele Averill:

had 3 children whom died in infancy

173. **John Truman**\(^{6}\) **Averill** (John\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), Thomas\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), \(^{228,691-696}\) was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). \(^{228,691-696}\) He died on 29 Jun 1891 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\), \(^{228}\). He married Melissa Boutwell on 06 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\). She was born on 04 Mar 1826 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\). \(^{691,695-697}\). She died on 06 Aug 1900 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\).

John Truman Averill and Melissa Boutwell had the following children:

361. i. **Ellen M. Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{691,696}\), \(^{1549-1550}\) was born on 01 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\), \(^{691,696}\). She died on 15 Feb 1872 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont\(^{1}\). She married Ira Elijah Davenport, son of Elijah Davenport and Mariam Wright, on 07 Apr 1868 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont\(^{1}\). He was born on 07 May 1843 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont. He died on 22 Jan 1914 in Putney, Windham, Vermont\(^{1551}\).

ii. **J Wilbert Averill**\(^{692}\) was born in 1855\(^{692}\). He died on 03 Sep 1857 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{692}\).

362. iii. **Emma L. Averill**\(^{1}\), \(^{693-696,1552-1560}\) was born on 15 Feb 1858 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1}\), \(^{694-696,1552-1555,1560}\). She died on 08 Aug 1941 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^{694}\). She married Elmer W. Merrill on 17 Nov 1874 in Woodstock, Vermont\(^{693}\). He was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^{1552-1553,1555-1556}\). He died on 23 Jan 1929\(^{1556}\).

174. **Mary**\(^{5}\) **Averill** (John\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), Thomas\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), \(^{693}\) was born on 25 Jan 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). She married Hiram Brockway on 02 Dec 1841 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). He was born on 17 Nov 1820 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^{1}\). He died on 07 Jun 1878 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire.

Hiram Brockway and Mary Averill had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

i. ELLEN A.³ BROCKWAY¹ was born on 14 Jan 1844 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. She married Harvey W. Dickinson on 23 Jun 1868 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹.

Notes for Ellen A. Brockway:
no children, lived in Sunapee, NH

ii. LUCRETTA M. BROCKWAY¹ was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. She died on 25 Jul 1876 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire¹. She married Alfred G. Proctor on 20 Feb 1868 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹.

Notes for Lucretia M. Brockway:
no children

iii. FLORA BROCKWAY¹ was born on 19 May 1858 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. She died on 18 Nov 1872 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire¹.

175. JOHN⁵ AVERILL (Philip Ezra⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Averell)¹. 231, 234, 704-708 was born on 29 Jun 1817 in New Hampshire¹. 231, 234, 704-706. He died on 31 Aug 1890 in Worcester, Massachusetts (Age: 73²³⁴). He married (1) ELIZABETH A. PUFFER. She was born in 1816 in New Hampshire²³¹.

John Averill and Elizabeth A. Puffer had the following children:

i. SUSAN⁶ AVERILL²³¹ was born in 1844 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire²³¹.

363. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN AVERILL¹, 231, 704-707 was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire²³¹, 704-707. He died on 19 Aug 1895 in Worcester, Massachusetts¹⁵⁶¹. He married Abbie R Dodge, daughter of Henry T Dodge and Hannah T Benson, on 31 Oct 1883 in Worcester, Massachusetts⁷⁰⁷. She was born in Apr 1849 in Rhode Island¹⁵⁶².

364. iii. WILLIAM PHILLIP AVERILL²³¹, 704, 706, 708, 1563-1567 was born in Dec 1860 in New Hampshire⁷⁰⁴, 706, 708, 1564-1565. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 52²⁰⁸). He married Elizabeth Belle Munhall in 1880¹⁵⁶⁵. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Hampshire¹⁵⁶⁴-1565.

176. JAMES⁵ AVERILL (Moses⁴ Jr., Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹. 77, 242, 709-713 was born on 02 May 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹. 242, 709-711. He died on 27 Dec 1895 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹. 242. He married Sarah Perry on 15 Dec 1846 in Temple, Franklin, Maine¹. She was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹, 709-712, 714. She died on 07 Sep 1902 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹.

Notes for James Averill:
lived at North Jay, Farmington, & Temple, ME and after 1853 Wilton, ME
General business man and farmer

James Averill and Sarah Perry had the following children:

365. i. TORESTO E.⁶ AVERILL², 710-711, 1568-1576 was born on 09 Jul 1850 in Temple, Franklin, Maine¹. 710-711, 1571-1573. He married (1) ROSINA CLAYTON in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹⁵⁷⁷. She died on 27 Dec 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹⁵⁷⁷. He married (2) SUSIE ALLIE COEYMAN on 01 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹⁵⁷⁴. She was born in Feb 1862 in Rhode Island¹⁵⁷²-1573, 1576. She died on 20 Oct 1910 in Milton, Oxford, Maine¹⁵⁷⁶.

ii. ROSELLYN V AVERILL², 710-711 was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Temple, Franklin, Maine¹. 710-711. She married Alonzo Pease on 06 Jan 1878 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine¹.

Notes for Rosellyn V Averill:
live at Avon, ME

366. iii. EVELENA G AVERILL², 711, 1578-1580 was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine¹. 711, 1578-1580. She married John R. Perham in Dec 1878¹. He was born in 1850 in Maine¹⁵⁷⁹-158⁰.
Generation 5 (con't)

367. iv. ALBERT PERRY AVERILL1, 710-711, 713-714, 1581-1583 was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine5, 710-711, 713-714, 1582. He died on 04 Feb 1914 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine713. He married Cora A Wilkins on 16 Dec 1882 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine1. 1583. She was born on 08 Dec 1860 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1. 714, 1582.

177. EBENEZER5 AVERILL (Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 77, 715-719 was born on 11 Nov 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1. 715-717. He died before 07 Nov 1871 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine720. He married (1) ABIGAIL K WING. She was born in 1825 in Maine715-716, 721. He married (2) E PRATT. Ebenezer Averill and Abigail K Wing had the following children:
   i. MARIAH6 AVERILL715 was born in 1848 in Franklin, Maine715.
   ii. MARY E AVERILL1584 was born in 1850 in Franklin, Maine1584.
   iii. ABBY J AVERILL1584 was born in 1854 in Franklin, Maine1584.

368. iv. JOHN W AVERILL716, 718, 1584-1590 was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Franklin, Maine716, 718, 1584-1585. He died on 24 Jun 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine718. He married (1) ELIZA CHANDLER. She was born in 1860 in Maine1585. He married (2) KATTIE D SMALL.
   v. WILLY AVERILL716, 1584 was born in 1858 in Franklin, Maine716, 1584.
   vi. ANNA A AVERILL716, 721, 1584 was born in 1859 in Franklin, Maine716, 721, 1584.

369. vii. CHARLES C AVERILL238, 1591-1595 was born in Jul 1861 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine238, 1591-1595. He married (1) IDA M LOCKE. She was born in Sep 1859 in Maine1594-1595.
   viii. GEORGE AVERILL238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597 was born in Aug 1862 in Maine238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597. He died on 31 Jan 1912 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, Maine719. He married (2) INA MAUDE WOOD on 05 May 1906 in Cornish, York, Maine. She was born in 1879 in Maine1596.
   ix. GEORGETTA AVERILL238, 721, 1591 was born in Aug 1862 in Franklin, Maine238, 721, 1591.
   x. EDWARD L. AVERILL238, 721, 1591 was born in 1865 in Franklin, Maine238, 721, 1591. He married Etta L in 1881. She was born in Mar 1858 in Maine.
   xi. FRED E AVERILL238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600 was born in Feb 1865 in Maine238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600. He married (1) CARRIE E. DUNHAM on 15 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1865 in Maine1601-1603. He married (2) C. ETHEL GOODRIDGE on 25 Dec 1902 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1879 in Massachusetts1600.

370. viii. J WESLEY5 AVERILL (Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 722-724 was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1, 722-723. He married (1) SARAH J TAYLOR. She was born in 1840 in New York722-723. J Wesley Averill and Sarah J Taylor had the following children:
   i. WILLIAM6 AVERILL722-723 was born in 1865 in Nevada722-723.
   ii. FRED AVERILL722-723 was born in 1867 in Nevada722-723.
   iii. GUY WILLIAM AVERILL723-724, 1604-1607 was born on 01 Jan 1868 in Nevada723-724, 1604-1607. He died on 14 May 1940 in Nevada (Age: 68724).
   iv. ELSA AVERILL722-723 was born in 1869 in Nevada722-723. She married (1) HAWS.
   v. FRANK ALBERT AVERILL723, 1608-1609 was born on 05 May 1877723, 1608-1609.

179. FANNY5 AVERILL (Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 77, 726-727 was born on 06 Jan 1833, 726-727. She married (1) DANIEL DAISY. He was born in 1827 in Maine27.

Notes for Fanny Averill:
  lived at Wilton, had 2 children

Notes for Daniel Daisy:
  Wilton Record has last name as Daisy, Clara had Dacey

Daniel Daisy and Fanny Averill had the following child:
i. FRANK E. DAISY was born in 1858 in Maine.

180. MARY A. AVERILL (Moses Jr., Moses Ebenezer, John Jr. Averell) 235, 237, 728-729 was born on 06 Mar 1835. She married (1) B. FRANK SAVAGE. He was born in 1830 in Maine. She married (2) JAMES L. WOOD. He was born in 1808 in Maine.

Notes for Mary A. Averill:
-lived at Wilton, had 5 children

B. Frank Savage and Mary A. Averill had the following children:

i. JAMES STANLEY SAVAGE was born in 1858 in Franklin, Maine.

ii. WILLIAM F. SAVAGE was born in 1859 in Franklin, Maine.

iii. B. FRANK SAVAGE was born in 1865 in Franklin, Maine.

iv. JULIA A. SAVAGE was born in 1867 in Franklin, Maine.


David C. Averill and Rhoda Ann Farmer had the following children:

i. MARTHA ELLA AVERILL was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died in 1864 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

ii. NORA AVERILL was born on 10 Feb 1862 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Notes for Nora Averill:
died young

372. iii. IDA E. AVERILL was born on 07 Aug 1863 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married Herbert L. Knapp on 08 Sep 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born in Sep 1864 in Maine.

373. iv. PLUMMER MORRILL AVERILL was born on 27 Jul 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Maine. He married Olrie Blanche Dodge on 11 Aug 1904 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 05 Dec 1872 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine.

374. v. MINNIE B AVERILL was born on 26 Jan 1868 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married Sherman J Bean on 13 Apr 1893 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

375. vi. EDGAR ADALBERT AVERILL was born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died on 31 Jul 1920 in Belton, Cass, Missouri. He married (1) IDA EATON. She was born in Nov 1892 in Missouri. She died before 1908. He married (2) VIRGINIA in 1908. She was born in 1874 in Missouri.

vi. MYRTLE VIRA AVERILL was born on 07 May 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died in 1930.

Notes for Myrtle Vira Averill:
lived at Somerville, MA

vii. MATTIE LELA AVERILL was born on 21 Nov 1878 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died in Jan 1965. She married Arthur C Rowe on 18 Dec 1901 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born in 1878 in Maine.

182. LIZZIE AVERILL (Moses Jr., Moses, John Jr. Averell) 235 was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married (1) HENRY SIMONDS. She married (2) MOSES CRAIG.

Notes for Lizzie Averill:
lived at Farmington, had 1 child
Henry Simonds and Lizzie Averill had the following child:
  i. STELLA SIMMONS.77

183. CHARLES W. AVERILL (Moses Jr., Moses, Ebenezer, John Averill)1, 235, 239, 741-743 was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1, 235, 239, 741-744. He married (1) SULTINA J. \. She was born in 1851 in Maine741-742, 744-745.

Charles W Averill, 235, 239, 741-743 also went by the name of C W Averill744.

Charles W Averill and Sultina J. \ had the following children:
  i. MARY J. AVERILL741-742, 744 was born in May 1870 in Maine741-742, 744.
  ii. HANNIBAL AVERILL741, 744 was born in 1873 in Maine741, 744.
  iii. CLARENCE AVERILL741, 744 was born in 1876 in Maine741, 744.
  iv. JAMES ERNEST AVERILL741, 744-745 was born in 1879 in Missouri741, 744-745.

184. WILLIAM CARTER (Lucy Averill, Moses Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averill)70 was born on 05 Aug 1826 in Weld, Franklin, Maine70. He died on 09 Apr 1907 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine70. He married Lavina Locklin on 05 Aug 184370. She was born on 21 Sep 1827 in Temple, Franklin, Maine70. She died on 19 Jan 1899 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine70.

William Carter and Lavina Locklin had the following child:
  376. i. JULIA CARTER70, 1634 was born on 02 Jan 1858 in Wells, York, Maine70, 1634. She died on 14 Sep 190870. She married John Bennett on 16 Mar 187770. He was born on 24 Jun 1844 in Skibbereen, Cork, Ireland70, 1634. He died on 21 Mar 191770.

185. ROSE CARTER (Lucy Averill, Moses Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averill)70, 746-747 was born on 15 Mar 1835 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70, 746-747. She died on 24 Jun 1907 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine70. She married Henry Crockett in Sep 185670. He was born on 02 Apr 1835 in Jay, Franklin, Maine70, 746-747. He died on 09 Nov 1918 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70.

Henry Crockett and Rose Carter had the following children:
  i. JOSEPH H. CROCKETT746 was born in 1858 in Maine746.
  ii. HORACE L. CROCKETT746 was born in 1863 in Maine746.
  iii. ELLSWORTH ELMER CROCKETT70, 746 was born on 11 May 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70, 746. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. He married Eunice Achsa Carter on 02 Jun 188570. She was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine70. She died on 04 Mar 1943 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine70.
  iv. SUSIE E. CROCKETT746 was born in 1876 in Maine746.
  v. GEORGE R. CROCKETT746 was born in Apr 1879 in Maine746-747.

George R. Crockett746 also went by the name of George R Crockett747.

186. Orrin Averill, Moses Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averill248, 748 was born in 1827 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine248, 748. He married (1) MARY A. \. She was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748. Orrin Hardy and Mary A. \ had the following children:
  i. ORIE L. HARDY748 was born in 1859 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  ii. MANILLA HARDY748 was born in 1861 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  iii. ADDIE F. HARDY748 was born in 1863 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  iv. CORA A. HARDY748 was born in 1865 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  v. ARTHUR S. HARDY748 was born in 1870 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  vi. MINNIE M. HARDY748 was born in 1871 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  vii. WILLIS E. HARDY748 was born in 1875 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
  viii. ERNEST HARDY748 was born in 1876 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine748.
Generation 5 (con’t)

187. **GREENLEAF** AVERILL (Luther⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 80, 254, 709, 749-758 was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Maine⁸⁰, 254, 709, 749-751, 753, 757-758. He died on 25 Aug 1921 in Andover, Oxford, Maine⁸⁰, 254. He married (1) **ABBIE MARIA WYMAN**. She was born in Dec 1848 in Maine⁷⁴⁹-751, 753, 758. He married (2) **MELCIA D WYMAN**. She was born in 1842 in Maine⁷⁵⁷.

Greenleaf Averill and Abbie Maria Wyman had the following children:

i. **EMMA E⁶ AVERILL**⁷⁵⁰-751 was born in 1863 in Maine⁷⁵⁰-751.

ii. **ELIJAH ELIBE AVERILL**⁸⁰, 750-751, 1635-1639 was born on 02 Jul 1866 in Maine⁷⁵⁰-751, 1635-1639. He died on 25 Mar 1955⁷⁰. He married Sophia Arvada Reed on 04 Apr 1887⁷⁰. She was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Byron, Oxford, Maine¹⁶⁴⁰-164¹. She died on 20 Jul 1923⁷⁰.

iii. **ALVIN LINWOOD AVERILL**⁸⁰, 751-752, 755, 1642-165⁵ was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Andover, Oxford, Maine⁸⁰, 751-752, 755, 1647-164⁸, 165¹-165², 165⁵. He died on 21 Jan 1959 in Andover, Oxford, Maine⁸⁰. He married Maud L Merrill on 03 May 1898 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine⁷⁵⁵. She was born in Oct 1876 in Maine¹⁶⁴⁷-164⁹, 165¹, 165⁵. She died on 03 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine¹⁶⁴⁹.

iv. **GEORGE H. AVERILL**⁷⁵¹, 756, 165⁶ was born on 15 May 1872 in Maine⁸⁰, 751, 756, 165⁶. He married Eva May Cleveland on 05 Oct 1895 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine⁷⁵⁶. She was born in Jun 1877 in Maine¹⁶⁵⁶.

v. **CARRIE I. AVERILL**⁷⁵¹, 75⁴ was born in 1879 in Maine⁷⁵¹, 75⁴. She died on 02 Mar 1895 in Andover, Oxford, Maine⁸⁰, 75⁴.

vi. **BENJAMAN AVERILL**⁷⁴⁹, 75³, 75⁸ was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Maine⁸⁰, 7⁴⁹, 75³, 75⁸. He died on 17 Aug 1955 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine⁸⁰.

188. **JOSIAH C⁵ AVERILL** (Luther⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 257, 75⁹-76⁶ was born in Jul 1833 in Temple, Franklin, Maine²⁵⁷, 75⁹-7⁶⁴. He married (1) **REBECCA F GILLING**, daughter of John Gilling and Rebecca, on 31 Jul 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts²⁵⁷. She was born about 1835 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵⁷, 7⁶⁴, 7⁶⁷. She died on 09 Aug 1870 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Age: 35⁷⁰⁷). He married (2) **SUSAN A COLLINS**, daughter of Elias Collins and Betsy Collins, on 30 Oct 1890 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire⁷⁰¹. She was born in Oct 1840 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire⁷⁰⁹-7⁶¹, 7⁶⁶. She died on 09 May 1912 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 72⁷⁶⁶).

Josiah C Averill and Rebecca F Gilling had the following child:

i. **JANTHA ELISABETH⁶ AVERILL**⁷⁶⁴-7⁶⁵ was born on 12 Sep 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁶⁴-7⁶⁵.

189. **GEORGE WASHINGTON** AVERILL (Luther⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)²⁵⁶, 7⁷⁸-7⁸⁵ was born in Mar 1847 in Jay, Franklin, Maine²⁵⁶, 7⁷⁸-7⁹⁹, 7⁸¹-7⁸², 7⁸⁴. He married (1) **MARY E SEAVY** on 16 May 1867 in Biddeford, York, Maine⁷⁸³. She was born in Feb 1844 in Maine⁷⁸⁰-7⁸², 7⁸⁴. She died on 09 Aug 1908 in Biddeford, York, Maine⁷⁸⁰. He married (2) **DELPHINE JACKSON** on 23 Apr 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine⁷⁶⁶. She was born in 1849 in Norway, Oxford, Maine.

George Washington Averill and Mary E Seavy had the following children:

i. **WINFIELD W. S.⁶ AVERILL**⁷⁸² was born in 1871 in Maine⁷⁸².

ii. **DANIEL R AVERILL⁷⁷⁹, 7⁸¹-7⁸² was born in Feb 1873 in Maine⁷⁷⁹, 7⁸¹-7⁸².

iii. **JENNIE E. AVERILL⁷⁸² was born in 1876 in Maine⁷⁸².

190. **LOUISA DORCAS⁵ SAVAGE** (Lucinda⁴ Averill, Moses³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)⁷⁰ was born in 1833 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰. She died in 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰. She married John Smith in 1852⁷⁰. He was born in 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰. He died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine⁷⁰.

John Smith and Louisa Dorcas Savage had the following child:

i. **MARY EMMA⁶ SMITH⁷⁰**.

191. **SORHONIA⁵ AVERILL** (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 20, 7⁸⁶-7⁸⁹ was born on 04 Nov 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹, 2⁰, 7⁸⁶-7⁸⁹. She married on 18 Oct 1897 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut¹, 2⁰. She married John B. Wilson on 11 Oct 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹, 2⁰. She was born in 1808⁷⁸⁶, 7⁸⁸-7⁸⁹.
Generation 5 (con’t)

Notes for Sophronia Averill:
had 8 children

John B. Wilson and Sophronia Averill had the following children:

i. **AMGELINE⁶ WILSON**⁷⁸⁶ was born in 1836⁷⁸⁶.

ii. **CLEMENTINE WILSON**⁷⁸⁶, ⁷⁸⁸ was born in 1839⁷⁸⁶, ⁷⁸⁸.

iii. **ALBERT WILSON**⁷⁸⁶-⁷⁸⁹ was born in 1842⁷⁸⁶-⁷⁸⁹.

iv. **WARREN E. WILSON**⁷⁸⁶-⁷⁸⁹, ¹⁶⁵⁷ was born in Mar 1845 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire⁷⁸⁶-⁷⁸⁹, ¹⁶⁵⁷.

v. **LORANE WILSON**⁷⁸⁶, ⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹ was born in 1848⁷⁸⁶, ⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹.

vi. **ABBY WILSON**⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹ was born in 1852 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹.

vii. **EFFFIE WILSON**⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹ was born in 1856 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire⁷⁸⁸-⁷⁸⁹.

192. **SARAH LUCETTA⁵ AVERILL** (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹. ²⁰, ⁷⁹⁰-⁷⁹² was born on 16 Sep 1813 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰, ⁷⁹⁰-⁷⁹². She died in Mar 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹. ²⁰. She married Joseph Peirce Myrick on 16 Sep 1834 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. He was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts⁷⁹¹-⁷⁹³.

Joseph Peirce Myrick and Sarah Lucetta Averill had the following children:

i. **MARY⁶ MYRICK**⁷⁹¹-⁷⁹² was born in 1836 in Massachusetts⁷⁹¹-⁷⁹².

ii. **ABBIE GERTRUDE MYRICK**¹ was born in 1837 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire¹. She died in 1838 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire¹.

iii. **ALMA MYRICK**⁷⁹² was born in 1843 in New York⁷⁹².

iv. **ADDIE JOSEPHINE MYRICK**¹, ⁷⁹¹-⁷⁹², ¹⁶⁵⁸-¹⁶⁵⁹ was born on 03 Apr 1856 in Ohio¹. ⁷⁹¹-⁷⁹², ¹⁶⁵⁸-¹⁶⁵⁹. She married (1) **CHARLES MCCOY**. He was born in 1855 in Ohio¹ ¹⁶⁵⁸-¹⁶⁵⁹.

v. **SARAH ISABEL MYRICK**¹, ⁷⁹⁰-⁷⁹², ¹⁶⁶⁰ was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Ohio¹. ⁷⁹⁰-⁷⁹², ¹⁶⁶⁰. She died on 10 Apr 1896 in Manhattan, Kings, New York¹. ¹⁶⁶⁰. She married (1) **RODERICK E. WALSH**.

380. ¹⁹³. **ABIGAIL LANGDELL⁵ AVERILL** (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹. ²⁰ was born on 05 May 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰. She married Joel Stone in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. ²⁰.

Notes for Abigail Langdell Averill:
Mrs. Lilly also adds that her Aunt Abigail, Mrs. Joel Stone, educated herself by means earned in the Lowell Mills, which enabled her to take an Academy course.

Joel Stone and Abigail Langdell Averill had the following child:

i. **CHARLES BRADBURY⁶ STONE**¹ was born on 08 Aug 1851¹.

Notes for Charles Bradbury Stone:
lives in Cleveland, OH

194. **CALVIN HARLEIGH⁶ AVERILL** (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹. ²⁰, ²⁵⁹, ²⁶⁵-²⁶⁶, ⁷⁹⁶-⁷⁹⁷ was born on 29 Dec 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰, ²⁵⁹, ²⁶⁵-²⁶⁶, ⁷⁹⁶-⁷⁹⁷. He married Mary B. Gutterson on 28 Sep 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰. She was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰, ²⁵⁹, ²⁶⁶. She died on 30 Apr 1864¹. ²⁰.

Calvin Harleigh Averill and Mary B. Gutterson had the following child:

i. **CLEMENTINE ELEXENE⁶ AVERILL**¹, ²⁰, ²⁵⁹, ²⁶⁵-²⁶⁶, ¹⁶⁶¹-¹⁶⁶³ was born on 19 Mar 1850 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. ²⁰, ²⁵⁹, ²⁶⁵-²⁶⁶, ¹⁶⁶¹-¹⁶⁶³. She married Herbert Lemuel. Lilly in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia¹. He was born in Jul 1858¹. ¹⁶⁶². He died before 1910.

195. **LUCY BURNHAM⁶ AVERILL** (James Johnson⁴, Ebenezer³ Jr., Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹. ²⁰, ⁷⁹⁹ was
Generation 5 (con't)

born on 04 Oct 1816 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She died on 09 Feb 1903\(^20\). She married Stephen Chapin Langdell in Jul 1845\(^1\). He was born on 09 Sep 1820 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 23 Sep 1895 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

Notes for Lucy Burnham Averill:
lived at Stoneham, MA

Stephen Chapin Langdell and Lucy Burnham Averill had the following children:

i. **James A.**\(^6\) LANGDELL, \(^1\), 1864 was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). \(^1\). He died on 02 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 1864. He married Mary E. Wilkins on 15 Dec 1865\(^1\). She was born in 1847\(^1\)

381. ii. **HeLEN MARR LANGDELL**, \(^1\), 799, 1666-1668 was born on 08 Nov 1846 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 799, 1666-1668. She married George F. Tarbell on 25 Mar 1874\(^1\). She was born in 1848\(^799\), 1666.

iii. **Eunice B. LANGDELL**, 1669-1671 was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 1669-1671. She married Franklin E Myers on 21 Aug 1869\(^1\). He was born in Jun 1846 in Massachusetts\(^1669\), 1670.

382. iv. **Jennie A. LANGDELL**, 1672-1673 was born on 23 Oct 1853 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 1672-1673. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. PRATT**. He was born in 1850 in Massachusetts\(^1672\).

196. **HeLEN MARR AVERILL** (James Johnson\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 20 was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 20. She died on 14 Nov 1879 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 20. She married Joseph Fitch Crosby on 28 Mar 1847 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 20. He was born on 16 Sep 1819 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 11 May 1900 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

Joseph Fitch Crosby and Helen Marr Averill had the following children:

i. **Grace Helen**\(^6\) CROSBY\(^1\) was born on 13 Jun 1858\(^1\).

Notes for Grace Helen Crosby:
unmarried lived at Milford

ii. **Kate Belle CROSBY\(^1\)** was born on 24 May 1860\(^1\). She died on 11 Oct 1894 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

197. **Granville Clifford**\(^5\) AVERILL (Ebenezer\(^4\) III, Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 263, 281. 284, 800-804 was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1\). 281, 284, 800, 802. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (1) **Caroline Wallace AVERILL**, daughter of Luther Averill and Hannah Wallace, in Dec 1837\(^1\). She was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 281, 284. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). He married (2) **Mary A.** She was born in 1810 in Maine. He married (3) **Sarah Hopkins**.

Granville Clifford Averill and Caroline Wallace Averill had the following children:

i. **Mary Caroline**\(^6\) AVERILL, \(^1\), 281 was born on 05 Jul 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 281. She married Frank W. Mace on 18 Jun 1859\(^1\).

Notes for Mary Caroline Averill:
no living children

383. ii. **Willis G AVERILL**, \(^1\), 281, 800, 804, 1674-1682 was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 281, 800, 1674-1678. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^804\). He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson, daughter of Wm McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 1868\(^1\). She was born in Feb 1838\(^1674\), 1677. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^1680\).

384. iii. **Anna Frances AVERILL**, \(^1\), 281, 284 was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). 281, 284. She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married (1) **Elbridge D. Clark** on 19 Jul 1864\(^1\). He was born on
Generation 5 (con't)

24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married (2) EPHRAIM ADAMS PARKHURST on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

iv. WOODBURY J. AVERILL\(^{1,281}\) was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281\). He died on 06 Aug 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

v. CLARA T. AVERILL\(^{1,284}\) was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,284\). She died on 12 Jun 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

vi. ANDREW WALLACE AVERILL\(^{1,284}\) was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,284\). He died on 31 Aug 1863 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

Granville Clifford Averill and Sarah Hopkins had the following child:

385. vii. GRANVILLE CLIFFORD AVERILL\(^{20,803,1683-1688}\) was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^20,1683-1687\). He died on 24 Jun 1901 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^20,803\). He married Nancy Jane Green in 1867\(^20\). She was born on 08 Feb 1843\(^20,1684-1687\). She died on 04 Dec 1900\(^20\).

198. FANNY BRADFORD\(^5\) AVERILL (Ebenezer\(^4\) III, Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 284 was born on 23 May 1815 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1,281,284\). She died on 03 Sep 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married Levi Curtis on 08 Mar 1842\(^1\). He was born in 1816 in New Hampshire\(^284\).

Levi Curtis and Fanny Bradford Averill had the following child:

386. i. ROSALIND D. CURTIS\(^1,284\) was born on 26 Sep 1845\(^1,284\). She married Rideout on 25 Sep 1865\(^1\).

199. CAROLINE WALLACE\(^5\) AVERILL (Luther\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\) Jr., Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1,281,284,804\) was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281,284\). She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married Granville Clifford Averill, son of Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford, in Dec 1837\(^1\). He was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire\(^1,281,284,800,802\). He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^1\).

Granville Clifford Averill and Caroline Wallace Averill had the following children:

i. MARY CAROLINE\(^6\) AVERILL\(^1,281\) was born on 05 Jul 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281\). She married Frank W. Mace on 18 Jun 1859\(^1\).

Notes for Mary Caroline Averill:
no living children

383. ii. WILLIS G AVERILL\(^1,281,800,804,1674-1682\) was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281,800,1674-1679\). He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^804\). He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson, daughter of Wm McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 1868\(^1\). She was born in Feb 1838\(^1\), 1674, 1677. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire\(^1680\).

384. iii. ANNA FRANCES AVERILL\(^1,281,284\) was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281,284\). She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married (1) ELBRIDGE D. CLARK on 19 Jul 1864\(^1\). He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^1\). He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\). She married (2) EPHRAIM ADAMS PARKHURST on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

iv. WOODBURY J. AVERILL\(^1,281\) was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,281\). He died on 06 Aug 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

v. CLARA T. AVERILL\(^1,284\) was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,284\). She died on 12 Jun 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).

vi. ANDREW WALLACE AVERILL\(^1,284\) was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1,284\). He died on 31 Aug 1863 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^1\).
200. **Clinton Spaulding** V Averill (Calvin, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer, John Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815} was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815}. He died in Dec 1891\textsuperscript{22}. He married Catherine Frances. Hutchinson on 10 Mar 1852\textsuperscript{1, 22}. She was born on 09 Aug 1831 in Hancock, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 04 Apr 1878\textsuperscript{1, 22}. Clinton Spaulding Averill and Catherine Frances. Hutchinson had the following child:

i. **Catherine Isabella** Averill\textsuperscript{1, 22} was born on 22 Jun 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}. She died in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\textsuperscript{1}.

201. **Martha** Averill (Asa, David, Ebenezer, John Averell)\textsuperscript{1} was born about 1809\textsuperscript{1}. She married (1) **Merrill**.

Notes for Martha Averill:
lived at Farmington and Pittston, ME

Merrill and Martha Averill had the following children:

i. **Dau** Merrill\textsuperscript{1}. She married (1) J. B. Gordon.

Notes for Dau Merrill:
lived Bradford, ME

ii. **S. S. Merrill**\textsuperscript{1}.

202. **Mary** Averill (Asa, David, Ebenezer, John Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 816} was born on 13 May 1810 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 05 Dec 1875 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. She married Gardiner Phillips on 15 Feb 1835 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 816}. He was born on 21 Jan 1806 in Ligonial, Maine, USA\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 09 Feb 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

Gardiner Phillips and Mary Averill had the following children:

i. **Hannah Burrill** Phillips\textsuperscript{1} was born in Dec 1835\textsuperscript{1}. She died in 1840 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

ii. **Sarah Marshall Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 15 May 1837\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Sarah Marshall Phillips:
lived in Augusta & Bangor, ME

iii. **Emily Webb Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 17 Mar 1839\textsuperscript{1}. She died in Mar 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

387. iv. **Ada Byron Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. She married Isaac James Mead on 23 Aug 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

v. **Noel Byron Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 15 Sep 1843\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 09 Aug 1862 in Battle of Cedar Mt, VA\textsuperscript{3}.

vi. **Hannah Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 11 Sep 1845\textsuperscript{1}. She married Charles L. Chalmers on 10 Jan 1870 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Hannah Phillips:
lived at Bangor had 4 children

vii. **Elihu Burrill Phillips**\textsuperscript{1} was born on 11 Nov 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. He died in 1862 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

203. **Eben** Averill II (Asa, David, Ebenezer, John Averell)\textsuperscript{1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833} was born on 15 Apr 1812 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 18, 87, 319, 817-821, 831-832}. He died on 20 May 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{18, 87, 821}. He married Maria Osgood on 01 Sep 1837 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 87}. She was born on 31 Mar 1822 in Fryeburg, Oxford, Maine\textsuperscript{1, 18, 87, 817-821, 828, 831-832}. She died on 12 Sep 1906 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{18, 87, 821, 828}.

Eben Averill II\textsuperscript{1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833} died on 20 May 1902 in Maine\textsuperscript{319}.

Notes for Eben Averill II:
farmer

Eben Averill II and Maria Osgood had the following children:

388. i. **Ann M** Averill\textsuperscript{1, 820, 1689-1693} was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Hermon, Penobscot,
Generation 5 (con’t)

Hiram Averill and Nancy Little had the following children:

396. i.  

394. vi.  

389. ii.  

390. iii.  

391. iv.  

392. v.  

393. vi.  

204. 

205.  

Hiram Averill and Nancy Little had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

397. ii. JOHN HENRY AVERILL\(^1\), 312, 324, 841-843, 1752-1755 was born on 14 Oct 1852 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He married Mary Alice McIntosh on 24 Dec 1879 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She was born in Aug 1861 in Maine\(^842, 1752, 1756\).

206. ASA\(^5\) AVERILL JR. (Asa\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 312, 840, 847-854 was born in 1820 in Maine\(^847-848, 853\). He married Clarisa "Clara" Haywood on 31 Mar 1844 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^312, 840, 852\). She was born on 14 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^847-848, 851, 853, 855\). She died on 17 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine\(^851\).

Asa Averill Jr. and Clarisa Haywood had the following children:

398. i. CHARLES WILSON\(^6\) AVERILL\(^1\), 847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757-1760 was born on 29 Jul 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757, 1759\). He married (1) VICTORIA ANN\(^1\). She was born in Mar 1850 in Maine\(^855, 1757, 1759\).

399. ii. FREDERICK E. AVERILL\(^848, 854, 1646, 1761-1766\) was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine\(^848, 854, 1761, 1766\). He married (1) LILLIAN G GOULD. She was born in 1862 in Maine\(^1761, 1766\).

207. SARAH\(^6\) AVERILL (Asa\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 87, 856 was born in 1822 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^1, 87\). She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts\(^1, 87\). She married Darius Rockwood on 24 May 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine (both of Hallowell)\(^1, 87, 856\). He was born on 16 Aug 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine\(^1, 87\). He died on 04 Jun 1890 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine\(^1, 87\).

Darius Rockwood and Sarah Averill had the following children:

400. i. ESTHER AUGUSTA\(^8\) ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She died on 10 Jan 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She married George Frederick Gannett on 07 Nov 1867 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.

401. ii. FRANCES ALDORA ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 23 Jun 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She married (1) WILLIAM H. ROBBINS on 29 Sep 1875\(^1\). She married (2) CHARLES H. WILLIS on 03 Nov 1867 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

402. iii. MARY ABBIE ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 09 Mar 1850 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She died on 02 Jan 1901 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She married (1) EDGAR L. DOW on 06 Feb 1886\(^1\). She married (2) C. V. HAMILTON on 23 Oct 1879\(^1\).

iv. FRED ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 30 Aug 1852 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He died on 21 Sep 1853 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

403. v. EDWARD LAWRENCE ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 23 Feb 1854 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He married Addie Gordon on 12 May 1886 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

404. vi. GEORGE DARBY ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 02 Feb 1856 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He married (1) LOTTIE HAWKS. He married (2) CLARA A. SPRINGER.

vii. LIZZIE SARAH ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 06 Apr 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She died in Jun 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

viii. JAMES H. ROCKWOOD\(^1\) was born on 16 Aug 1859 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

Notes for James H. Rockwood:
lived at Rumsford Falls, ME

405. ix. ELLA BARABRA ROCKWOOD\(^1, 87\) was born on 17 Aug 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1, 87\). She died on 22 Apr 1909 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^87\). She married (1) JOHN MCKENZIE. She married (2) CHARLES R. ROBINSON on 17 Nov 1883\(^87\). He was born on 18 May 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^87\). He died on 20 Jan 1894\(^87\).

208. CAROLINE\(^6\) AVERILL (Allen\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^861-862\) was born in 1817 in Maine\(^861-862\). She married (1) ISAAC BLISS. He was born in 1805 in Massachusetts\(^861-862\).

Isaac Bliss and Caroline Averill had the following children:

i. WILLIAM A K\(^6\) BLISE\(^862\) was born in 1834 in Maine\(^862\).
iv. **HENRIETTA M BLISS** was born in 1835 in Maine.

iii. **MARY A BLISS** was born in 1838 in Massachusetts.

iv. **APLONSE BLISS** was born in 1841 in Massachusetts.

v. **FREDERICK P BLISS** was born in 1842 in Massachusetts.

vi. **CLOE E BLISS** was born in 1848 in Massachusetts.

vii. **ELLA A BLISS** was born in 1851 in Maine.

209. **Ezra Averill** (Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averill)332, 863-868 was born in Feb 1819 in Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1907 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan. He married (1) **Ellen M Tibbits** on 19 Apr 1897 in Holton, Muskegon, Michigan. She was born in Dec 1835 in New York, New York. He married (2) **Mary Sames**. She was born in 1817 in Maine.

Ezra Averill and Mary Sames had the following child:

i. **John W Averill** was born in 1850 in Maine.

210. **Wesley Averill** (Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averill)333, 867, 870-874 was born in Jul 1821 in Maine. He died on 14 Oct 1907 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota. He married (1) **Rosana Lufkin**. She was born in May 1821 in Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota.

Wesley Averill and Rosana Lufkin had the following child:

406. i. **John Wesley Averill** was born on 02 Jun 1855 in Solon, Somerset, Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1931 in Santa Rosa, California. He married (1) **Elvira A Larkin**. She was born in Dec 1857 in Maine. She died on 12 Apr 1926 in Murray, Minnesota.

211. **Leonard Averill** (Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averill)330, 879-882 was born in Dec 1824 in Maine. He died on 08 May 1901 in Androscoggin, Maine. He married (1) **Susan I**. She was born in 1840 in Maine.

Leonard Averill and Susan I had the following child:

i. **Haddassaah E Averill** was born in 1859 in Maine.

212. **David Averill** (Ethan Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averill)87, 337, 339-340, 886-892 was born on 27 Jul 1821 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 21 Jul 1892 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He married Martha Ann Morton on 02 Mar 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She was born on 03 Apr 1826 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

David Averill and Martha Ann Morton had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Ann Averill** was born on 02 May 1846 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 20 Dec 1938 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

407. ii. **Alfonso Barton Averill** was born on 24 Oct 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He married Eleanor Reid Dennis on 23 Jun 1875 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She was born on 04 Jul 1855 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 21 Aug 1885 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington.

iii. **Clarence Melvin Averill** was born on 13 May 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He married Eliza J. Clark on 07 Mar 1877. She was born in Aug 1865 in Ireland.

Clarence Melvin Averill was born in May 1855 in Maine.

iv. **Emma Howell Averill** was born on 14 Dec 1858 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 05 Jul 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Emma Howell Averill also went by the name of Emery H.
Generation 5 (con't)

408. v.  **DAVID MORTON AVERILL**¹, 87, 887, 892, 1787-1791 was born on 03 Feb 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He married Mary Ida Swain on 16 Sep 1888 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. She was born on 09 May 1871 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon. They had the following child:

213. **GERRY COOK AVERILL** (Ethan Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³³⁷, 343, 894-900 was born on 14 Jan 1823 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 27 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Margaret Leavit on 08 Apr 1844 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She was born in 1824 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 20 Jun 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Gerry Cook Averill:

Gerry Cook Averill and Margaret Leavit had the following children:

i.  **FLORENTINE AVERILL**³³⁷, 894-895 was born in 1846 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married (1) JOHN P. CONDON. He was born in 1841 in Maine.

409. ii.  **GEORGIANNA AVERILL**³³⁷, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794 was born on 19 Nov 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married (1) CHARLES L. SMITH. He was born in Nov 1844 in Massachusetts.

214. **FREEMAN V. AVERILL** (Ira Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³⁴⁵-346, 342, 902-903 was born on 16 Jan 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York. He died on 03 Nov 1898 in Piffard, Livingston, New York. He married (1) MARY JANE MCQUADE. She was born in 1837 in Quebec, Canada.

Freeman V. Averill and Mary Jane McQuade had the following children:

i.  **JOSEPH AVERILL**³⁴⁶, 902 was born in 1859 in New York.

ii.  **AUGUSTA AVERILL**³⁰⁲ was born in 1861 in Livingston, New York.

iii.  **EDWARD AVERILL**³⁰⁲ was born in 1864 in Livingston, New York.

iv.  **WILLIAM ANRILL**³⁰³ was born in 1867 in Livingston, New York.

410. v.  **MARY JANE AVERILL**³⁰²-903 was born in Dec 1869 in Livingston, New York. She married Edward E. Williams in 1884 in St Johns, Mt Morris, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Wales. He died on 14 Oct 1917 in Piffard, Livingston, New York.

vi.  **BENJAMIN B. AVERILL**³⁰³, 1795 was born in 1873 in Livingston, New York.

215. **DAVID S. AVERILL** (Ira Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³⁴⁵, 349, 904-908 was born on 23 Dec 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York. He died on 03 Dec 1902 in York, Livingston, New York. He married (1) JANE. She was born in 1826 in Ireland.

David S Averill and Jane had the following child:

i.  **THOMAS A. AVERILL**³⁰⁵ was born in 1857 in Canada.

216. **MINARD AVERILL** (Ira Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³⁴⁷, 347, 349, 918-923 was born on 31 Dec 1835 in New York. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York. He married Mary E. Page in 1863. She was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York.

Notes for Minard Averill:

from http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sponholz/biogiaverill.html


The subject of this sketch was born in Avon, New York, March 30, 1867, and is the son of Minard Averill, a farmer of Geneseo, Livingston County, New York. Mr. Averill studied in both the public schools and the State Normal School at Geneseo, leaving the latter institution when he was 16 years of age. He then secured a position in a grain warehouse where he worked for three years. In August, 1886, he secured a position as brakeman on the Erie, and for the next two years ran on the Rochester division. In November, 1888, he advanced to fireman, and fired on freight and
Generation 5 (con't)

Mr. Averill had been in poor health for a number of months past, although he remained at his work as motorman on the Erie electric line until several weeks ago, when he was obliged to give up work. His condition grew worse so rapidly that an operation for mastoiditis was performed, but he failed to rally.

Mr. Averill was born in Avon, N.Y., fifty-two years ago, and most of his life had been spent in that locality. He spent the past few years in Mt. Morris. He attended the Geneseo Normal school until 16 years of age, and in 1886 accepted a position as brakeman on the Erie railroad. Gradually he was promoted, until in 1892 he became an engineer, which position he held up to the time of his death.

His genial personality won for him the admiration of all who knew him. He was an upright and respected citizen. Mr. Averill was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Mt. Morris, Avon Springs Lodge, F. and A. M.; Mt. Morris Chapter No. 137, R. A. M.; Ismalia Temple, Order of the Mystic Shrine, Buffalo; Genesee Valley Lodge, 820, B. of F. and L. E., and Lodge No. 153, K.O.T.M.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Howard, his parents, four sisters and one brother, Dr. Clarence Averill, of Webster.

Minard Averill and Mary E. Page had the following children:

i. EMMA L. \(^6\) AVERILL\(^{919, 923-924}\) was born in 1865 in New York\(^{919, 923}\). She married (1) NIXON.

411. ii. GEORGE I. AVERILL\(^{919, 923, 1796-1797}\) was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Avon, Livingston, New York\(^{919, 923, 1796-1798}\). He died in 1920 in Mount Morris, Livingston, New York\(^{1796}\). He married Agnes Galbraith on 22 Apr 1890\(^{1796-1797}\). She was born in Jun 1869 in New York\(^{1797-1798}\).

iii. MARTIN N. AVERILL\(^{919, 923}\) was born in Aug 1869 in New York\(^{919, 923}\). He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

412. iv. MINNIE VIOLA AVERILL\(^{67, 921, 923, 1799-1800}\) was born in Aug 1871 in New York\(^{921, 923, 1799}\). She married James P Duris on 23 Feb 1904 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York\(^{1801}\). He was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York\(^{1802}\). He died on 25 Jun 1905\(^{1802}\).

v. MARY AVERILL\(^{923}\) was born in 1874 in New York\(^{923}\).

413. vi. CLARENCE ROBERT AVERILL\(^{921, 923, 1803-1806}\) was born on 12 Mar 1879\(^{921, 923, 1803-1806}\). He died on 30 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach, Florida\(^{1805}\). He married (1) LAURA M.\.

217. CHARLOTTE R. \(^5\) AVERILL (Ira Allen\(^4\), David\(^2\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averill\(^{345, 349}\)) was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York\(^{345, 349}\). She died on 22 Mar 1920\(^{349}\). She married Merrit Way. He was born on 17 Aug 1842\(^{349}\). He died on 03 Apr 1921\(^{349}\).

Merrit Way and Charlotte R. Averill had the following children:

i. IDA\(^6\) WAY\(^{349}\) was born on 30 Aug 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York,
Generation 5 (con't)

USA\(^{349}\). She died on 28 Feb 1946\(^{349}\).

ii. IRA WAY\(^{349}\) was born on 30 Aug 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA\(^{349}\). He died on 09 Sep 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA\(^{349}\).

iii. NETTIE L. WAY\(^{349}\) was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Pittford, Livingston, New York\(^{349}\). She died on 07 Jun 1929\(^{349}\).

iv. CHESTER B. WAY\(^{349}\) was born on 28 Jun 1873 in Pittford, Livingston, New York\(^{349}\). He died in 1957\(^{349}\).

v. LOTTIE B. WAY\(^{349}\) was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Pittford, Livingston, New York\(^{349}\). She died in 1963 in Rochester, Monroe, New York\(^{349}\).

218. **STEPHEN\(^5\) AVERILL** (Ira Allen\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell\(^{345,346,349}\)) was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Avon, Livingston, New York\(^{345,346,349}\). He died in Sep 1926\(^{349}\). He married (1) ELLEN GIBBONS. She was born in 1836 in New York\(^{931,933}\).

Stephen Averill and Ellen Gibbons had the following children:

i. WILLIAM\(^6\) AVERILL\(^{341,933}\) was born in 1865 in New York\(^{931,933}\).

ii. GEORGE AVERILL\(^{341,933}\) was born in 1866 in New York\(^{931,933}\).

iii. CHARLES AVERILL\(^{341,933}\) was born in 1868 in New York\(^{931,933}\).

iv. EDWARD N. AVERILL\(^{341,933}\), was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Fowlerville, Livingston, New York, USA\(^{341,933}\). He died on 12 Feb 1953 in Rochester, Monroe, New York\(^{349}\). He married Ida Marie Way on 13 Apr 1898 in Fairport, Monroe, New York\(^{349}\). She was born in Aug 1864 in New York\(^{1808-1810}\).

v. NEIL AVERILL\(^{341}\) was born in 1873 in New York\(^{931}\).

vi. ANNA L. AVERILL\(^{341}\) was born in 1875 in New York\(^{931}\).

vii. ELLA AVERILL\(^{341}\) was born in 1877 in New York\(^{931}\).

219. **FRED\(^5\) AVERILL** (Ira Allen\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell\(^{345,346,349}\)) was born on 10 Oct 1843 in York, Livingston, New York\(^{345,346,349}\). He died on 30 Nov 1907\(^{349}\). He married Elizabeth Averill in 1881\(^{935}\). She was born in May 1853 in New York\(^{935-936}\).

Fred Averill and Elizabeth Averill had the following child:

415. i. DELIA\(^6\) AVERILL\(^{935-936,1811-1814}\) was born in Jun 1887 in New York\(^{935-936,1811-1814}\). She married (1) EDWARD C CLARK. He was born about 1881 in New York\(^{936,1811-1814}\).

220. **SUSAN\(^6\) AVERILL** (David\(^4\), David\(^3\), Ebenezer\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell\(^{1,19,312,364}\)) was born on 15 Nov 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\(^{1,19,312,364}\). She died on 19 Oct 1907 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1,19}\). She married John Emerson Ludden on 10 Dec 1848 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1,19}\). He was born on 13 Jun 1823 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine\(^1\). He died on 24 Jan 1882 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1,19}\).

Notes for Susan Averill:

lived at Lincoln, ME

John Emerson Ludden and Susan Averill had the following children:

i. SEWELL ROSCOE\(^6\) LUDDEN\(^{1,19}\) was born on 20 Dec 1850 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^1\). He died on 14 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\(^{19}\).

Notes for Sewell Roscoe Ludden:

lived at Lincoln, ME

ii. CLARENCE EUGENE LUDDEN\(^1\) was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^1\). He married Loretta G. Bennett on 22 Feb 1886 in Canton, Oxford, Maine\(^1\).

Notes for Clarence Eugene Ludden:

lived at Richmond, WA

iii. LOUIS EMERSON LUDDEN\(^1\) was born on 15 Sep 1855 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^1\). He married Sarah Snowdon on 21 Dec 1901\(^1\).

Notes for Louis Emerson Ludden:
lived at Spokane

416. iv. ANNA MAY LUPDENN\textsuperscript{1} was born on 18 Aug 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. She married Granville W. Gerry on 25 Apr 1887\textsuperscript{1}.

417. v. LUCY ELLA LUPDENN\textsuperscript{1} was born on 07 Oct 1863 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. She married Daniel S. Potter on 06 Aug 1892 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

221. SOPHONIA\textsuperscript{5} AVERILL (David\textsuperscript{4}, David\textsuperscript{3}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell)\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 87, 361, 943 was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 87, 361. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 87. She married Solomon Stone on 16 Feb 1856 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 87, 943. He was born on 01 May 1834 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 87. Solomon Stone and Sophonia Averill had the following children:

418. i. EVA J.\textsuperscript{6} STONE\textsuperscript{1}. 87 was born on 29 Jul 1859\textsuperscript{1}. She married Frank Hayes on 20 May 1880 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

ii. PEARL STONE\textsuperscript{19} was born in 1861 in Lincoln, Maine\textsuperscript{19}. She died on 10 Oct 1896 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{19}.

iii. ARTHUR P. STONE\textsuperscript{1} was born on 25 Apr 1863\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 17 Oct 1898 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

iv. MARY F. STONE\textsuperscript{1} was born on 12 Oct 1868\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 29 Aug 1896 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

v. ELLIS O. STONE\textsuperscript{1} was born on 06 Dec 1872\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Ellis O. Stone:

lived at Lincoln, ME

vi. ZOE STONE\textsuperscript{1} was born on 08 Sep 1875\textsuperscript{1}. She married Carrol E. Rich on 24 Mar 1899 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Zoe Stone:

lived at Lincoln, ME

222. DAVID F.\textsuperscript{5} AVERILL JR. (David\textsuperscript{4}, David\textsuperscript{3}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell)\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 361, 368, 944-958 was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 361, 368, 945, 952. He died on 18 May 1878 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 952, 959. He married Leah Smith Lowell on 07 Mar 1868 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 953. She was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 960-962. She died on 14 Oct 1925 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California\textsuperscript{960, 963}.

David F. Averill Jr. and Leah Smith Lowell had the following children:

i. HERBERT O.\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 947, 954, 960-961, 1815-1817 was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{1}. 19, 944, 947, 954, 961, 1815-1817. He died on 02 Jun 1933 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California (Glendale Sanitarium\textsuperscript{19}. 944). He married (1) BESSIE I SEIBERT in 1916. She was born in 1877 in Virginia\textsuperscript{1815-1816}. He married (2) MERTIE B SPENCER on 22 Jul 1897 in Enfield, Penobscot, Maine\textsuperscript{954}. She was born in 1876.

Notes for Herbert O. Averill:

From Harbor District of Los Angeles
Herbert O. Averill

The people of San Pedro fully appreciate the work that has been done by Herbert O. Averill in building up the residential district of the city through the improvement of the Vista del Oro addition. It has been his ambition to provide something to make people happy and contented, and in this instance he has been particularly successful. He has been known as a man whose ability to build a modern community of beauty and utility is undisputed for for no man has a better understanding of this work than he, his record of accomplishment being evidenced in the form of many modern homes, Averill Park, and streets lined with beautiful trees in San Pedro.

Mr. Averill is a native of Maine, having been born in Lincoln, and is a son of David F. and Leah S. (Lowell), both members of stanch New England families of English
and Scotch ancestry. For several years the mother made her home in Los Angeles and San Pedro, devoting the greater part of her time to helping her son plan and beautify the Vista del Oro subdivision until her death in the fall of 1925, when she was eighty-two years of age. The father passed away when Herbert O. was twelve years of age, leaving a widow and five children.

Herbert O. Averill received his education in Lincoln, Maine, and there made his start in life. In 1906 he came to California and in Los Angeles engaged in the hotel and real estate business, continuing the latter up to the present time. He is the eldest of three sons and two daughters, and together with his brothers H. L. Averill, of Los Angeles, and Dr. George C. Averill, of Waterville, Maine, and his brother-in-law H. L. Weymouth, engaged in the realty business in San Pedro in 1911. In 1919 the Averill-Weymouth Company, Inc., purchased a tract of land containing eight hundred and seventy-six acres and began its improvement. H. O. Averill had gone to San Francisco and remained there for six years, at the end of which time he was called to San Pedro to undertake the development of the tract. He has since devoted his energies to making the Vista del Oro tract one of the finest subdivisions of the city and all he has accomplished in his activity is demonstrated when one takes and automobile trip through the tract. Mr. Averill had the cooperation of his mother, who was a woman of culture and refinement, and with him planted some ten thousand trees in the streets and on lots; also platted the home sites. There are now more than one thousand, three hundred high class homes which shelter that many families whose livelihood is gained by their business interests in and near San Pedro. Averill Park consists of thirteen acres and was platted with an eye for the beautiful. It lies on a high elevation and overlooks the ocean and has become an important point of interest to visitors as well as to local citizens. A reservoir has been built to supply water for necessary purposes; a one hundred thousand dollar grammar school was completed in 1927, also a botanical experimental school and gardens, covering two and one-half acres, was established in 1927. These, with the other improvements in Vista del Oro tract makes of it one of the most desirable residential sections of San Pedro. The entire supervision of the tract has been in the hands of Mr. Averill because of his love for such work, and he has never been discouraged since entering upon this undertaking. He feels positive that the future of San Pedro is assured because of its delightful climate, which is mild and healthful and is tempered by sea breezes the year round. Government statistics prove this and it only adds that much more value to both business and residential property in this district.

Mr. Averill’s hobby is promoting healthful recreation for the coming generations, contending that the future of the country depends entirely upon the young people now growing up. To make healthy citizens they must have recreational parks and playgrounds to develop and mature in them the germs of leadership. It is his ambition to be able to retire from business cares and devote his remaining years to such projects in various parts of the country, especially in congested districts.

H.O. Averill was married in San Francisco in 1916 to Miss Bessie I. Seibert, a native of Illinois but a resident of San Francisco at the time of their marriage. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce both in San Pedro and in Los Angeles. He has been a member of the Red Men of San Pedro for the past twelve years and is a member of the Recreational Association of America. He is frequently called upon to discuss plans for this especial line of endeavor by those interested and gives freely of his time to help all such movements. In 1927 Mr. Averill was appointed on the executive committee of two hundred of the parks and playgrounds of Los Angeles county. It is to such citizens as H. O. Averill that our country is indebted for its sound citizenship and helpful cooperation to make a better place in which to live and prosper.

ii. **George Goodwin Averill** 1. 19, 946, 948, 955-956, 961-962, 1818-1821 was born on 05 Dec 1869 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 19, 948, 955-956, 961-962, 1818-1821. He died on 19 Sep 1954.
in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) MABEL LELIAN KEYES on 18 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine (no issue). She was born on 10 Jul 1880 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 19 Dec 1918 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He married (2) FRANCES B MOSHER on 02 Feb 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine (no issue). She was born in 1873 in Maine.

Notes for George Goodwin Averill:
lived at Waterville, ME

Lived all his life in Maine, excepting some winters spent in California. He had a home in Waterville as well as a summer home in Sorrento.
He married first, Mabel L Keyes on November 18, 1908, she died in the influenza outbreak in 1917 or 1918. He married second, Frances B Mosher on February 2, 1921. He had no children.
George died in Waterville on September 9, 1954.

in Who Was Who in America vol 3 1951-1962

iii. MAUD A. AVERILL 19, 949, 957, 961 was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 25 Sep 1903. She married Matthew Twombly on 13 Oct 1894 in Enfield, Penobscot, Maine.

Notes for Maud A. Averill:
lived at Dublin, NH

419. iv. HORACE LOWELL AVERILL 19, 951, 961, 963, 1823-1825 was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, California. He married Hilda Berger on 26 Dec 1908 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Norway. He died on 24 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

420. v. EFFIE F. AVERILL 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829 was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 27 Dec 1943. She married Harry Lee Weymouth on 24 Jul 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine. He was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Kennebec, Maine. He died on 03 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, California.

223. NATHAN AVERILL (David, David, Ebenezer, John Averell) 19, 361, 365, 780, 964-970 was born on 04 Apr 1837 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 14 Nov 1914 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He married Mary E. Thurlow on 14 Mar 1857 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She was born on 25 May 1838 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine. She died on 02 Feb 1920 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine.

Nathan Averill and Mary E. Thurlow had the following children:

i. CLARENCE A. AVERILL 19, 965, 969, 1831 was born on 06 Apr 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 06 Nov 1915 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He married Georgia A. Jordan on 01 May 1884 in Lincoln, Maine.

Notes for Clarence A. Averill:
lived at Chicago, IL

ii. WILLIAM H. AVERILL 19, 964-967, 1832-1833 was born on 12 Aug 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 04 Aug 1944 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He married Annie Carrington on 24 Aug 1909 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Canada.

421. iii. BESSIE B AVERILL 19, 965, 968 was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine.
Generation 5 (con't)

19, 965, 968. She married George F. Stevens on 30 Apr 1892 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1, 19, 968. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1.

224. MARY5 AVERILL (David4, David3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 19, 361, 971 was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. She died on 16 Feb 1902. She married Joseph W. Knights on 18 Jun 1859 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. He was born on 08 Mar 1833 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. He died on 28 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1.

Joseph W. Knights and Mary Averill had the following children:

422. i. LEONA6 KNIGHTS1 was born on 14 May 1860 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. She married George M. Coffin on 26 Oct 18811.

423. ii. CHARLES KNIGHTS1 was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. He married Edna Sweet in Mar 1890 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1.

424. iii. EDWIN KNIGHTS1 was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. He married Maud Tobin in Oct 18881.

425. iv. HORACE P KNIGHTS1, 19 was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. He died on 07 Apr 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1. He married Theda Leathers in Feb 1893.

225. HARRIET5 AVERILL (David4, David3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 19, 361, 368, 972-976 was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1, 361, 368, 973-975. She married Ira Pittman Bradford on 19 May 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine1, 19, 972. He was born in Oct 1843 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine1, 973-975, 977-978.

Ira Pittman Bradford and Harriet Averill had the following children:

426. i. EVA BERNICE6 BRADFORD1, 975 was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota1, 975. She married Amos W. Colcord in Jul 1891 in Grant, South Dakota1.

   ii. IDA WARREN BRADFORD1 was born in 1868 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota1.

   iii. BESSIE MAE BRADFORD1, 973, 975 was born in Oct 1871 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota1, 973, 975.

   Notes for Bessie Mae Bradford:
   lived in Clairton, PA

   iv. CLAUDE LEE BRADFORD1, 975 was born on 02 Jan 1874 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin1, 975. He married Katherine Nugent in 1898 in Geneva, Ontario, New York1.

   Notes for Claude Lee Bradford:
   lived in Crafton, PA

   v. BENJAMIN HAROLD BRADFORD1, 973, 975 was born on 08 Dec 1876 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota1, 973, 975.

   Notes for Benjamin Harold Bradford:
   lived at Minah, ND

   vi. ALICE PEARL BRADFORD1, 973 was born on 10 Nov 1882 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota1, 973.

   Notes for Alice Pearl Bradford:
   lived at Minah, ND

   vii. MARK AVERILL BRADFORD1, 973, 976, 1834-1836 was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Grant, South Dakota1, 973, 976, 1834-1836. He died on 16 Dec 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina978. He married (1) MARGARET GRUNDY. She was born in 1893 in Pennsylvania1834-1835.

   Notes for Mark Averill Bradford:
   lived at Clairon, PA

226. HORACE J5 AVERILL (David4, David3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1, 361, 368, 979-981 was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 361, 368, 979-980. He died on 15 Mar 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 979-980. He married Sarah Weatherbee after 02 Jun 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine981.
Generation 5 (con't)

She was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine979, 982. She died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 973, 982.

Horace J Averill and Sarah Weatherbee had the following children:

i. HARRIET M6 AVERILL942, 1837 was born in 1874 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 942. She married Charles Hall after 18 Jul 1889 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine1837.

ii. EFFIE D AVERILL979 was born in 1875 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 979. She died on 25 Dec 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine1. 959, 979.

227. ALMIRA6 AVERILL (Elijah4 Jr, Elijah3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)990-992 was born in 1818992. She married William Lamson Phillips on 08 Sep 1845 in Medina, Ohio1. 990. He was born in 1817 in Ohio992.

William Lamson Phillips and Almira Averill had the following children:

i. HELEN6 PHILLIPS1. 992 was born in 1845 in Canada992.

ii. JAMES PHILLIPS1. 992 was born in 1848 in Ohio992.

iii. CHARLES PHILLIPS1. 992 was born in 1850 in Ohio992.

iv. JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS1. 992 was born in 1852 in Ohio992.

v. FLORA PHILLIPS1, 991-992, 1838-1840 was born on 16 May 1856 in Medina, Ohio991-992, 1838-1840. She died on 28 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit, Ohio991. She married (1) CHARLES C CHRISMAN. He was born in Oct 1858 in Ohio1838-1840.

vi. FREDERICK PHILLIPS1. 992 was born in 1857 in Ohio992.

228. ELIJAH6 AVERILL (Elijah4 Jr, Elijah3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averell)1. 993-994 was born in 1821 in New Hampshire993-994. He married (1) AMELIA \. She was born in 1832 in New Hampshire993-994.

Elijah Averill and Amelia \ had the following child:

i. MAUDE6 AVERILL993 was born in 1875 in Ohio993.

229. ELIZA JANE6 NEEDHAM (Hannah Goff4 Averill, Elijah3 Averill, Ebenezer2 Averill, John1 Averell)93 was born in 182693. She died in 187193. She married Joseph Kidder Hardy in 184493. He was born in 181893. He died in 190093.

Joseph Kidder Hardy and Eliza Jane Needham had the following child:

428. i. FRANCES AMELIA6 HARDY93 was born in 184993. She died in 189893. She married Theodore Johnson in 186893. He was born in 184093. He died in 190293.

Generation 6

230. MARY E.6 CHAFFEE (Warren5, Abigail4 Abbey, Abigail3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)8. 1002 was born on 04 Sep 1842 in New York8. 1002. She died on 29 Feb 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan8. She married Giles M. Robinson in 18628. He was born in 1827 in New York8. 1002. He died on 28 May 19008.

Giles M. Robinson and Mary E. Chaffee had the following children:

i. JEROME7 ROBINSON1002 was born in 1864 in Michigan1002.

ii. BESSIE GARDNER1002 was born in 1875 in Ohio1002.

231. AMELIA ONSTED6 CHAFFEE (Allen Bennet5, Abigail4 Abbey, Abigail3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)9 was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Lenawee, Michigan8. She died on 13 Apr 1908 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota8. She married Elias Gilbert Brown in 18538. He was born on 28 May 1830 in Queensbury, Warren, New York8. He died on 20 Jul 1908 in Brouldin, Michigan, USA8.

Elias Gilbert Brown and Amelia Onsted Chaffee had the following child:

i. ANNIE JULIA7 BROWN8 was born on 01 May 1854 in Osseo, Minnesota, USA8. She died on 14 Mar 1951 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington8. She married Hannibel Blaine on 25 May 18718. He was born on 17 May 1841 in Ingham, Michigan8. He died on 30 Nov 1884 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota8.

232. MARY6 ABBEY (Ebenezer5, Amos4, Abigail3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)8. 1003 was born on 18 May 1824 in Cortland, New York8. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York8. 1003. She married Tompkins P. Farrington on 18 Feb 18428. He was born on 14 Jan 1815 in
Generation 6 (con't)

Delaware. He died on 16 Feb 1895 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York.

Tompkins P. Farrington and Mary Abbey had the following child:

i. **MAHALIA FARRINGTON**, 1841 was born on 30 Jun 1849 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. She died on 08 Jul 1906 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. She married Rowlen D. Smith on 21 Nov 1864. He was born in 1844 in Villenova, Chautauqua, New York. He died on 20 Jun 1913 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York, 1842.

233. **NATHAN ABBEY** (Ebenezer, Amos, Abigail Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 16 May 1835 in Virgil, Cortland, New York. He died on 21 Mar 1904 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. He married Louisa Crandall on 26 Jan 1868. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. She died on 16 Nov 1909 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York.

Nathan Abbey and Louisa Crandall had the following child:

i. **ALTA ABBEY** was born on 10 May 1874 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York. She died on 07 Jan 1947 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York. She married Lorenzo Austin on 26 Jan 1893. He was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Little Genesee, Allegany, New York. He died on 14 Mar 1953 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida.

234. **Orrison Fisher** (Olive Abbey, Amos Abbey, Abigail Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York. He died on 23 Oct 1875 in Sarpy, Nebraska. He married Adaline Rumer in 1852. She was born in 1828 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York. She died on 02 Jun 1861 in Sarpy, Nebraska.

Orrison Fisher and Adaline Rumer had the following child:

i. **DEWITT VALENTINE FISHER** was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York. He died on 09 Jul 1944 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. He married Beda Louise Bergenstall in 1885. She was born on 02 Oct 1870 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She died on 14 Mar 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

235. **Obediah Averill** (Obediah, Obediah, Asa, John, John Averell) was born in Jun 1833 in Vermont. He married (1) **Joanna Erickson**. She was born in Apr 1823 in Norway. She died on 03 Apr 1910 in Winona, Minnesota. Obediah Averill and Joanna Erickson had the following children:

i. **Charles C Averill** was born in Sep 1861 in Minnesota. He married (1) **Louise Wilhelmina Rohn**. She was born in Oct 1876 in Wisconsin. He died on 1843-1847.

ii. **Harriett Elizabeth Averill** was born in Jun 1863 in Minnesota. She died on 24 Mar 1955 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington (Age: 92).

iii. **Alexander Averill** was born in 1867 in Minnesota.

iv. **Maryetta Averill** was born in Jun 1867 in Minnesota.

236. **Azariah Wright Averill** (Obediah, Obediah, Asa, John, John Averell) was born on 23 Sep 1835 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Winona, Minnesota. He married Margaret Maguire on 29 Mar 1859. She was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Calvin, Ireland. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota.

Azariah Wright Averill and Margaret Maguire had the following children:

i. **Harriet Wright Averill** was born on 03 Feb 1860. She died on 06 Jan 1931 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota. She married Gustave Adolphus Hess on 11 May 1887. He was born in Mar 1863 in Iowa. He died on 15 Nov 1937 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota.

ii. **Herbert William Averill** was born on 15 Dec 1864 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota. He died on 23 Dec 1893.

iii. **Azariah Wright Averill** was born in Dec 1869 in Winona, Winona,
Generation 6 (con’t)

237. **David Alonzo**⁶ Averill (David⁵, Obediah⁴, Asa³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. 376-377, 379, 1016-1021 was born on 26 Dec 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. 376-377, 379, 1016, 1018, 1022. He died on 17 Jun 1906 in Los Angeles, California. He married Catherine Amelia Klock on 03 Jul 1872 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa. She was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Genesee, New York¹. 1016, 1018, 1023-1024. She died on 13 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, California.

David Alonzo Averill and Catherine Amelia Klock had the following children:

i. **Harriet May**⁷ Averill, ¹ 1019, 1858-1863 was born on 28 Sep 1874 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa¹. 1019, 1858-1860, 1862. She died on 04 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰¹⁹. She married Elmor Robert J effery on 02 Mar 1898 in California¹. 1859. He was born in 1878 in Wisconsin¹⁸⁵⁸-¹⁸⁶⁰.

ii. **Mary Ethel**⁷ Averill¹, ¹ 1016-1017, 1020, 1024, 1864-1867 was born on 09 Apr 1877 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa¹. 1016-1017, 1024, 1864-1865, 1867. She died on 07 May 1950 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰¹⁷. She married Ira Hagenbaugh on 20 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰²⁰. He was born in 1871 in Illinois¹⁸⁶⁴-¹⁸⁶⁵.

iii. **Ida Frederica**³ Averill¹, ¹ 1016, 1023, 1868-1869 was born on 18 May 1888 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa¹. 1016, 1023, 1868. She married John E Peoples on 18 Oct 1905 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰⁶⁹. He was born in 1888 in South Carolina¹⁸⁶⁸.

iv. **Coyla Ione**³ Averill¹⁰¹⁶, ¹ 1018, 1021, 1023-1024, 1870-1872 was born on 17 May 1894 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa¹⁰¹⁶, ¹ 1018, 1023-1024, 1870-1872. She died on 26 Aug 1977 in San Diego, California¹⁰⁷². She married Harold Allen Mcclain on 29 Aug 1917 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰²¹. He was born on 11 Sep 1891 in California¹⁸⁷⁰-¹⁸⁷¹, 1873-1874. He died on 20 Mar 1965 in San Diego, California¹⁸⁷⁴.

238. **Henrietta**⁶ Averill (David⁵, Obediah⁴, Asa³, John², John¹ Averell)¹. ³⁷⁶ was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont¹. ³⁷⁶. She married Sidney Newell in 1850 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹.

Notes for Henrietta Averill:
lived at Stockton, CA

Sidney Newell and Henrietta Averill had the following children:

i. **Allen**⁷ Newell¹.

Notes for Allen Newell:
lived at Stockton, had 2 children

ii. **Sidney Newell¹**.

Notes for Sidney Newell:
lived at Stockton, had 2 children

239. **George Keyes**⁵ Davis (Horace Oscar⁵, Sarah⁴ Averill, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell)⁸, ¹³, ³⁶², ¹⁰²⁵ was born on 12 Aug 1830 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont⁸. ¹³, ³⁶². He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont³⁶². He married Mary Delaney on 02 Sep 185¹. He was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Edenderry, Ireland⁶. She died on 28 Apr 1903 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont⁸.

George Keyes Davis and Mary Delaney had the following child:

i. **George Oscar**⁷ Davis⁸, ¹⁰²⁵, 1875-1878 was born on 17 Jun 1852 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁸, 1875-1876. He died on 29 Nov 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁸, ¹⁰²⁵. He married Lura Laurette Johnson on 25 Apr 187⁷. She was born on 26 Jul 1852 in West Wardsboro, Windham, Vermont⁸. ¹⁸⁷⁵-¹⁸⁷⁶. She died on 01 Aug 1941 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁸.

240. **Abbie Louisa**⁶ Davis (Horace Oscar⁵, Sarah⁴ Averill, Asa³ Averill, John² Averill, John¹ Averell)⁸. ¹³ was born on 03 Aug 1832 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont⁸. ¹³. She died on 14 Aug 1920 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸. She married Charles Batchelder in May 1851. He was born on 23 Jun 1827 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸. He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont⁸.

Charles Batchelder and Abbie Louisa Davis had the following child:
241. **Ellen** MacNeill (Louisa Pearce Davis, Sarah Averill, Asa Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 15 Aug 1835. She married Henry J. Stalker on 01 Mar 1866. He was born on 11 Aug 1838.

Henry J. Stalker and Ellen MacNeill had the following child:

i. **Nellie** Stalker was born on 06 Apr 1869. She married Albert E. Buckmaster on 22 Dec 1891. He was born on 06 Sep 1863.

242. **Augusta Relifa Averill** (Preston, Amos, Thomas, John, John Averell) was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. She married George M. Clark in Oct 1862 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He was born in Sep 1836 in New Hampshire. George M. Clark and Augusta Relifa Averill had the following children:

i. **Annie A. Clark** was born in 1864 in Massachusetts. She was married to H. M. Cough in 1875 in Massachusetts.

243. **Mary Elizabeth Averill** (Preston, Amos, Thomas, John, John Averell) was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. She married Valney Clough on 31 Dec 1866 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont. He was born in Jul 1833 in New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Averill:

- Lived at Derby, NH
- Valney Clough and Mary Elizabeth Averill had the following child:
  
  i. **Harry H. Clough** was born on 1863 in Vermont.

244. **Agnes Narzene Averill** (Preston, Amos, Thomas, John, John Averell) was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. She married Martin William Mealy on 14 May 1871 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1849 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for Agnes Narzene Averill:

- Lived at Phoenix, AZ
- Martin William Mealy and Agnes Narzene Averill had the following children:
  
  i. **William Preston Mealey Sr.** was born in Aug 1873 in Massachusetts. He married Ethel Davis in 1896.
  
  ii. **Addie Mealy** was born in 1878 in Massachusetts.

245. **Angelica Alice Averill** (Oramel, Amos, Thomas, John, John Averell) was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont. She married Edgar Henry Thomas on 23 Aug 1879 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont. He was born in Apr 1853 in Vermont.

Edgar Henry Thomas also went by the name of Edgar Thomas.

Edgar Henry Thomas and Angelica Alice Averill had the following child:

i. **John Averill Thomas** was born on 22 May 1884.

246. **Emily Philura Averill** (Volney Hopkins, Oliver, Thomas, John, John Averell) was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. She married Benjamin L Perry on 11 Oct 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont. He was born in Apr 1834 in Vermont.

Benjamin L Perry and Emily Philura Averill had the following child:
Generation 6 (con't)

247. GEORGE STEARNS \(^6\) AVERILL \(^1\) (Volney Hopkins \(^5\), Oliver \(^4\), Thomas \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\) Averell) \(^1\), 407-409, 416-417, 420, 1054-1061 was born on 01 Jan 1834 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 407, 408, 1052-1053. He died on 26 Dec 1894 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^4\). He married Nancy Jane Leland on 28 Apr 1875 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 408. She was born in 1854 in Vermont \(^1\), 402.

Notes for George Stearns Averill:

2 children, lived at Northfield, Vermont

Nancy Jane Leland \(^1\), 408, 1052-1053 was born in Sep 1853 in Vermont \(^1\), 405.

George Stearns Averill and Nancy Jane Leland had the following children:

i. JAMES S. \(^7\) AVERILL \(^1\) was born in 1876 in Vermont \(^1\), 402.

ii. MARY ABBA AVERILL \(^1\) was born in Sep 1878 in Vermont \(^1\), 405.

248. JOHN STARWEATHER \(^6\) AVERILL \(^1\) (Volney Hopkins \(^5\), Oliver \(^4\), Thomas \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\) Averell) \(^1\), 407, 416-417, 420, 1054-1061 was born on 17 Jun 1838 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 407, 416-417, 420, 1055-1057. He died on 09 Feb 1923 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^4\). He married Rosaline Calista Graves, daughter of Justin Grans and Rosaline C., on 22 Nov 1871 \(^1\). She was born on 22 Oct 1847 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont \(^1\), 1055-1057, 1062. She died on 17 Dec 1929 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1062.

John Starweather Averill and Rosaline Calista Graves had the following children:

i. MINNIE HARRIET \(^7\) AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1055, 1059. She died on 14 Dec 1963 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1059. She married (1) EDWARD FISHER.

ii. JENNIE MARY AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 22 Sep 1873 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1055, 1058. She died on 12 Jul 1958 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1058. She married (1) FRED H. KATHAN on 28 Sep 1893 \(^1\). He died in 1898 \(^1\). She married (2) SAMUEL HUBBARD.

iii. GEORGE FREDDIE AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 26 Feb 1875 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1055, 1060. He died on 26 Mar 1953 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1060. He married (1) ROSA A. She was born in 1881 in Massachusetts \(^1\).

iv. LIZZIE MAUDE AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 10 Dec 1877 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1055, 1061. She married (1) FREDERICK KERR. He was born in Nov 1869 in Canada \(^1\), 1890-1891.

v. GERTIE BELLE AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 11 May 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1056, 1061. She died on 09 May 1966 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 1061. She married (1) IRA HOLDEN.

249. CHARLES \(^6\) AVERILL \(^1\) (Volney Hopkins \(^5\), Oliver \(^4\), Thomas \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\) Averell) \(^1\), 407, 410, 415-416 was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 407, 410, 415-416. He married Harriet E "Hattie" Bowtell on 18 Jun 1872 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont \(^1\), 410, 421. She was born in Jul 1848 in Vermont \(^1\), 1065-1067. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts \(^1\), 121.

Charles Averill and Harriet E Bowtell had the following children:

i. VOLNEY G. \(^7\) AVERILL \(^1\) was born on 20 Jan 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana \(^1\), 1065-1067, 1893-1900. He died on 09 Sep 1935 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts \(^1\), 421. He married Elizabeth A Blake on 15 Nov 1893 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont \(^1\), 421. She was born on 05 Mar 1870 in Vermont \(^1\), 1893-1895. She died on 25 May 1935 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts \(^1\). 421.

ii. BEATRICE AVERILL \(^1\) was born about 1895 in Nevada \(^1\), 1067.

iii. RUTH AVERILL \(^1\) was born about 1898 in Nevada \(^1\).

250. FREDERICK EUGENE \(^6\) AVERILL \(^1\) (Roland \(^5\), Oliver \(^4\), Thomas \(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\) Averell) \(^1\), 8, 34, 424, 1070-1074 was born on 17 Sep 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont \(^1\), 8, 34, 424, 1070-1071, 1073-1074. He died on 05
May 1905 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa. He married Mary Belle Hood on 07 May 1871. She was born on 05 May 1853 in Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

Notes for Frederick Eugene Averill:
From the History of Linn County, 1901
Frederick E Averill
Frederick E Averill, one of the leading railroad men of Cedar Rapids, was born on the 18th of September, 1843, in Northfield, Washington county, Vermont, and is a worthy representative of an old and honored New England Family, his parents being Roland and Susan (Brown) Averill, natives of the same state, the former born in 1814, the latter in 1817. His paternal great grandfather came to this county from England at an early day, by the maternal great-grandfather was of Scotch ancestry. The grandfather, Colonel Oliver Averill, was an officer in the war of 1812, and was in a skirmish with the English at Plattsburg. He was appointed postmaster of Northfield, Vermont, in 1842, and filled the office of town treasurer many years. Our subject's maternal grandfather, Joel Brown, was born in 1779, and in 1800 cut the first tree and built the first log cabin in Center Village, Vermont, where he afterward lived. During his boyhood Rolan Averill received a fair education for those early days, and with his father learned the blacksmith's trade, afterward working as a blacksmith in railroad shops for twenty-eight years. He died in 1894, and his wife passed away in 1897. She was a well-educated woman, as her father was quite wealthy and could afford to give his children the best school privileges. Five children were born to Rolan and Susan (Brown) Averill, and of these Oliver died in infancy, and William, a railroad engineer, died in Beardstown, Illinois. Those living are Elle, widow of Langdon Davis, of Bellows Falls, Vermont, who was also an engineer and was killed while on duty; Frederick E, the subject of this sketch; and Elizabeth, wife of Frank Thompson, an engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Frederick E. Averill began his education in the public schools of his native town, which he attended during the winter months, while he worked through the summer. He pursued his studies at an academy for one year, and completed his education at the age of sixteen. Three years before this he began earning his own livelihood, and has since been dependent upon his own resources. He learned the blacksmith's trade with his father, and worked in railroad shops until he attained his majority, when he left the Green Mountain state and came to Iowa. After a short time spent in Clinton, he came to Cedar Rapids, on the 31st of December 1866, after firing for over two years, he was given an engine, which he ran until July, 1868, when he entered the service of the Union Pacific Railroad. Subsequently he was engaged in engineering in Wyoming for three months, and then traveled eight hundred miles overland to Skull Ranch, now Igenta, on the Central Pacific Railroad. For one year he ran an engine between Wordworth and Wintermucke, and at the end of that time went to Illinois, running an engine out of Beardstown on the Rockford, Rock Island & St Louis Railroad for three years. In the fall of 1872 he came to Cedar Rapids, and for six years was in the employ of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railroad as engineer, but on the expiration of that time he returned to Illinois, and was engaged in the draying business in Monmouth for two years. Mr. Averill next went to Minneapolis, Minnesota, and for eighteen months was an engineer on the Minneapolis & St Louis Railroad. In the fall of 1881 he returned to Cedar Rapids and has since been an engineer of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railroad. Having had both freight and passenger runs. Since 1893 he has been engineer on a freight running between Cedar Rapids and Docoah, Iowa. He is the fourth oldest freight man on the road, and the thirtieth in point of service as engineer.

Mr. Averill was married May 27, 1871, to Miss Mary Belle Hood, who was born at Rock Run, Illinois, May 5, 1853, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Hood. The mother died in June, 1881, but the father is still living at the age of eighty-four years, and makes his home in Los Angeles, California. Of their ten children Mrs. Averill is the only one living in Linn county, Iowa. She was educated in the schools of Monmouth, Illinois. Unto our subject and his wife were born five children, of whom Lizzie E. died in 1881, at the age of nine years. Susie B born July 9, 1874, is now the wife of Charles E Claussen, an employe of the Farmers Insurance Company at Cedar Rapids. Mina L., born February 6, 1877, is at home. Fred R., born June 17, 1881, is employed in a steam laundry at Albert Lea, Minnesota. Charles S., born January 26, 1886, is at home. All have been educated in the public schools of Cedar Rapids, from which the daughters both graduated and the also attended the high school for a year and a half. Susie has, engaged in clerking, while Mina has engaged in bookkeeping.
The family have a pleasant home in Cedar Rapids, whihc Mr. Averill purchased in 1893. He is a supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which his wife is an earnest member, and he is connected with Division No. 139, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, in which he has held office. He can relate many interesting experiences in his railroad career, especially in teh west. He used wood as fuel on teh engines while with the Central Pacific Railroad, and as it was often gree, he has had the fires go out when there was not a house within one hundred miles of where he stopped.

Frederick Eugene Averill and Mary Belle Hood had the following children:

i. **Lizzie E. Averill**\(^{1072}\) was born in 1872 in Illinois\(^{1073}\). She died in 1881.

ii. **Susan B. Averill**\(^{8}\), 1070, 1073, 1901-1902 was born on 09 Jul 1874 in Iowa\(^{1070, 1073, 1901-1902}\). She married Charles E. Claussen on 12 Dec 1897 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa\(^{1903}\). He was born on 14 Jun 1874 in Iowa\(^{1901-1902, 1904-1905}\). He died on 27 Apr 1955 in Contra Costa, California\(^{1904}\).

iii. **Mina Laverill**\(^{1070-1071, 1073, 1906}\) was born on 06 Feb 1877 in Iowa\(^{1070-1071, 1073}\). She married Charles E Johnson on 16 Mar 1895 in Linn, Iowa\(^{1906}\).

iv. **Fred Roland Averill**\(^{1070-1072, 1907-1911}\) was born on 17 Jun 1881 in Minnesota\(^{1070-1071, 1907-1911}\). He married Alice A Dougherty on 23 Jun 1902 in Linn, Iowa\(^{1072}\). She was born in 1883 in Iowa\(^{1908-1911}\).

v. **Charles Sonney Averill**\(^{1071, 1912-1913}\) was born on 26 Jan 1886 in Iowa\(^{1071, 1912-1913}\).

251. **Elizabeth Amanda Averill** (Roland\(^{6}\), Oliver\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{7}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), 424-426, 428-429, 1075-1078 was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^{1, 424, 426, 428-429, 1075-1078}\). She died on 14 Jan 1936 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont\(^{426}\). She married Frank M. Thompson on 14 Nov 1871 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont\(^{425}\). He was born in Jul 1849 in New Hampshire\(^{1075-1078}\).

Frank M. Thompson and Elizabeth Amanda Averill had the following child:

i. **Susan E. Thompson**\(^{1078}\) was born in 1876 in New Hampshire\(^{1078}\).

252. **Minia Edla Gregory** (Maria Polly\(^{6}\) Averill, Jesse\(^{4}\) Averill, Thomas\(^{3}\) Averill, John\(^{2}\) Averill, John\(^{7}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), 134 was born on 11 Sep 1848\(^{1, 134}\). She married Henry Lake Slayton on 19 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania\(^{1}\).

Notes for Minia Edla Gregory:

* lived at Chicago, IL*

Henry Lake Slayton and Minia Edla Gregory had the following child:

i. **Wendell Slayton**\(^{1}\).

253. **Jefferson Averill** (Thomas\(^{5}\), Jesse\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{7}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), 134, 139, 437, 1081-1083 was born on 20 Feb 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont\(^{1, 134, 139, 437, 1081, 1083}\). He died on 30 May 1885 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^{1}\). He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" Gilman, daughter of Joseph Gillman and Annis Dole, on 10 Sep 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^{1}\). She was born on 13 Nov 1844 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^{1, 1081, 1083-1086}\). She died on 21 Sep 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan\(^{1084}\).

Jefferson Averill and Sarah Jane Gilman had the following children:

i. **Fannie Gilman Averill**\(^{1}\), 1081, 1085-1086, 1914-1916 was born on 25 May 1875 in Texas\(^{1, 1081, 1085-1086, 1914, 1916}\). She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married Edwin Clarence Edmunds, son of Dennis Bowen Edmunds and Florence Davis, on 05 Jun 1901 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan\(^{1}\). He was born on 24 Sep 1875 in Tuscola, Michigan\(^{1914-1917}\). He died on 18 Apr 1955 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan\(^{1915}\).

ii. **Mary Evelyn Averill**\(^{1}\), 1081, 1083, 1085, 1918-1920 was born on 22 Sep 1877 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^{1, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1918-1920}\). She died on 24 Apr 1946 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan\(^{1083}\). She married Dana Harrison Hinkley on 22 Jul 1903 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan\(^{1}\). He was born on 17 May 1878\(^{1918-1921}\).

Notes for Mary Evelyn Averill:
Notes for William Howes Averill:
lived at Paw Paw
William Howes Averill and Nellie F. Hill had the following child:

i.  DOROTHY M7 AVERILL1, 1087-1088 was born in 1904 in Michigan1087-1088.

255.  LUCY ARABELLA6 AVERILL (Thomas6, Jesse4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell)1.  139, 437, 1090-1091
was born on 29 Aug 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.  139, 437, 1090-1091.  She married
George Elwyn Gilman on 23 Aug 1882 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.  He was born on 31 Jul
1855 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan1.  1090.
George Elwyn Gilman and Lucy Arabella Averill had the following children:

i.  BERYL7 GILMAN1, 1090-1091 was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Michigan1, 1090-1091.  She
married (1) ELLIS.
ii.  DANA HOWES GILMAN1, 1090 was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Michigan1, 1090.
iii.  MINA ANNIE GILMAN1, 1090 was born on 26 Jul 1891 in Michigan1, 1090.

256.  JESSE HOWES6 AVERILL (David Townsend5, Jesse4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell)1.  139, 440, 1092-1096
was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.  139, 440, 1092-1096.  He died on 24 Apr
1925 in Massachusetts1096.  He married (1) ORPHA R. DAVIS on 22 Apr 1880 in Danville, Caledonia,
Vermont1.  She was born in 1857 in Vermont1092.  He married (2) CHARLOTTE R. KEITH on 29 Jul
1891 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts1.  She was born on 14 Jan 18651, 1093-1095.
Jesse Howes Averill and Orpha R. Davis had the following child:

i.  LESLIE7 AVERILL1 was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts1.  She
died on 31 Mar 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts1.
Jesse Howes Averill and Charlotte R. Keith had the following children:

ii.  JESSIE AVERILL1, 1093-1094 was born on 08 Jun 1894 in Brockton, Plymouth,
Massachusetts1, 1093-1094.
iii.  EDITH AVERILL1, 1093-1095 was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Brockton, Plymouth,
Massachusetts1, 1093-1095.
iv.  CHARLOTTE AVERILL1, 1094-1095 was born on 23 Jul 1900 in Brockton, Plymouth,
Massachusetts1, 1094-1095.

257.  FLORA HOWES6 AVERILL (David Townsend5, Jesse4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell)1.  139, 439-440
was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.  139, 439-440.  She married Charles Henry
Huff on 09 Oct 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts1.  He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in
Biddeford, York, Maine1.
Charles Henry Huff and Flora Howes Averill had the following child:

i.  CHARLES LLOYD7 HUFF was born on 17 May 1890 in Northfield, Washington,
Vermont1.

258.  WILSON ALBERT6 AVERILL (Albert John5, John4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell)1.  8, 35, 444, 447-449,
451-452, 1097-1099 was born on 05 Apr 1844 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont1.  8, 35, 447-449, 451-452,
1097-1099.  He died on 29 Feb 1932 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont8, 447.  He married (1) IDA MAY
WILEY on 25 Dec 1871 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont1.  8, 35, 444.  She was born on 14 Oct 1857
in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts1.  8, 1097-1098.  She died on 21 Feb 1902 in Warren, Washington,
Vermont8.  He married (2) ABRIA WAERING.  He married (3) OLIVE CAPSON BOND on 21 Nov 1910 in
Northfield, Washington, Vermont448.
Wilson Albert Averill and Ida May Wiley had the following children:

i.  ANNA JANE7 AVERILL1 was born on 30 May 1874 in Warren, Washington, Vermont1.
Generation 6 (con't)


ii. **HENRY WILSON AVERILL**, 1098, 1922-1928 was born on 04 Apr 1876 in Warren, Washington, Vermont1, 1098, 1922-1926, 1928. He married (1) **HENRIETTA ALICE REED** on 30 Mar 1918 in Weld, Colorado1227. She was born in 1896 in Nebraska1923-1924. He married (2) **SADIE AUKENIA** on 25 Jan 1909 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado1926. She was born in 18841926.

iii. **BERTHA WILEY AVERILL** was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Warren, Washington, Vermont1.

iv. **LAURA MAY AVERILL**, 8, 1097 was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Warren, Washington, Vermont1, 1097.


Heman Charles Averill and Emma D. Snow had the following child:

i. **PHILIP A. J. AVERILL**

Notes for Philip A. J. Averill:
decd bef 1916


Ira H. Fiske and Marian Eliza Averill had the following children:

i. **HAROLD A. FISKE**, 1107-1110 was born in Mar 1874 in Vermont1107-1110.

ii. **MAUDE FISKE**, 1107-1110 was born in May 1877 in Vermont1107-1110. She married (1) **DON PARKS**. He was born in Jul 1872.

261. **ELISHA HART AVERILL** (Charles5, John4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell))1112-1113 was born on 11 Feb 1846 in Illinois1, 1112-1113. He married Hannah Alkinson on 24 Dec 1868. She was born in 1846 in Iowa1114-1116.

Notes for Elisha Hart Averill:
lived in IL

Elisha Hart Averill and Hannah Alkinson had the following child:

i. **MARY AVERILL**, 1114 was born in 1870 in Iowa1114.

262. **CHARLES H AVERILL** (Charles5, John4, Thomas3, John2, John1 Averell))453, 1117-1120 was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St Charles, Kane, Illinois453, 1117-1120. He died on 20 Mar 1925 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois453. He married (1) **LAURA RODGERS**. She was born in Jan 1851 in Indiana1117-1120.

Charles H Averill and Laura Rodgers had the following child:

i. **CLARA M AVERILL**, 1117-1120, 1929-1930 was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Wisconsin1117-1120, 1929-1930. She died on 29 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, California1930. She married (1) **ELIANUM W COLBY**. He was born in 1875 in Kansas1929.

263. **ELLA MARIA AVERILL** (Hannibal Wales5, John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell))1, 466-467, 469-470, 1125-1130 was born on 04 May 1845 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont1, 466-467, 469, 1125-1128. She died on 27 Nov 1920 in South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont469. She married George Spaulding Green on 24 Sep 1873 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont1. 470. He was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont1125-1128, 1131-1132. He died on 13 Feb 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont1131-1132.

George Spaulding Green and Ella Maria Averill had the following child:

i. **JENNIE CONVERSE GREEN**, 1125, 1127-1130, 1931 was born on 12 May 1875 in Coventry, Orleans, Vermont1125, 1127-1130, 1931. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Burlington,
Generation 6 (con’t)

Chittenden, Vermont\textsuperscript{1130}.

264. **MARY J.\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL** (Mark Richard\textsuperscript{5}, John Columbus\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} Jr., John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell))\textsuperscript{1, 104} was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 104}. She married Earl S. Ellithorp on 27 Mar 1856 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York\textsuperscript{1}.

Earl S. Ellithorp and Mary J. Averill had the following child:

i. **LUANNA\textsuperscript{2} ELLITHORP** was born on 27 Oct 1862 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois\textsuperscript{1}. She died on 10 Aug 1895 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois\textsuperscript{1}.

Notes for Luanna Ellithorp:
unmarried

265. **WALES\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL** (Mark Richard\textsuperscript{5}, John Columbus\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} Jr., John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell))\textsuperscript{1, 8, 104, 1134-1136} was born on 20 Apr 1837 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 8, 104, 1134-1135}. He died on 01 Dec 1896 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 8}. He married Christina Theresa McLaughlin on 08 Apr 1862\textsuperscript{8}. She was born on 15 May 1840 in Mount Stewart, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada\textsuperscript{1, 8, 1134-1135, 1137}. She died on 19 Jan 1919 in Piedmont, Alameda, California\textsuperscript{8, 1134}.

Wales Averill and Christina Theresa McLaughlin had the following children:

i. **ARTHUR JOSEPH\textsuperscript{7} AVERILL** was born on 12 Aug 1863 in Lake Tahoe, Placer, California\textsuperscript{1}. He died on 17 Jan 1866 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1}.

ii. **MARK RICHARD AVERILL\textsuperscript{1, 1134-1136, 1932-1935}** was born on 08 Nov 1866 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 1134-1136, 1932-1935}. He married Ella Portia Geiger on 07 Jul 1891 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 1136, 1933}. She was born on 31 Jul 1865 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 1134, 1932-1935}.

iii. **JAMES PAUL AVERILL\textsuperscript{1, 1135, 1936-1938}** was born on 25 Aug 1869 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 1135, 1936-1938}. He married (1) ALICE BALDWIN BRADY. She was born in Jun 1870 in Nevada\textsuperscript{1936-1937}.

iv. **ADAH MARY AVERILL\textsuperscript{1}** was born on 29 Dec 1871 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1}. She married Jules Francis Hancock on 17 Sep 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California\textsuperscript{1}. He was born in 1870 in France\textsuperscript{1}.

v. **HARRIET TERESA AVERILL\textsuperscript{1, 8, 1137}** was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 8, 1137}. She married Benjamin Grant Hass on 07 Mar 1897 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 8, 1137}. He was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Nevada City, Merced, California\textsuperscript{1, 8, 1137}.

vi. **LOUIS VOLNEY AVERILL\textsuperscript{1, 1939}** was born on 11 Aug 1875 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada\textsuperscript{1, 1939}. He married (1) HELEN VON RAETZ.

Notes for Louis Volney Averill:
lived in Seattle, WA

266. **HARRIET A.\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL** (Mark Richard\textsuperscript{5}, John Columbus\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} Jr., John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell))\textsuperscript{1, 104, 472} was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 104, 472}. She married Charles H. Sanford on 22 May 1867 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois\textsuperscript{1}. He was born on 06 Oct in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont\textsuperscript{1}.

Charles H. Sanford and Harriet A. Averill had the following child:

i. **LEWIS AVERILL\textsuperscript{7} SANFORD** was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Calhoun, Calhoun, Iowa\textsuperscript{1}.

267. **ARTHUR TAPPAN\textsuperscript{6} AVERILL** (Mark Richard\textsuperscript{5}, John Columbus\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} Jr., John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7} Averell))\textsuperscript{1, 104, 472, 1138-1142} was born on 14 Sep 1843 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont\textsuperscript{1, 104, 472, 1138-1140}. He died on 14 Feb 1910\textsuperscript{1}. He married Allie R. Doolittle on 22 Oct 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa\textsuperscript{1, 1141}. She was born on 26 Nov 1845 in New York\textsuperscript{1, 1138, 1140}. She died on 15 Feb 1910\textsuperscript{1}.

Arthur Tappan Averill and Allie R. Doolittle had the following children:

i. **GLENN MARK\textsuperscript{7} AVERILL\textsuperscript{1, 1138-1139, 1142, 1940-1948}** was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa\textsuperscript{1, 1138-1139, 1940-1944}. He married Edith Alice Sherman on 13 Sep 1892 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa\textsuperscript{1, 1142}. She was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa\textsuperscript{1, 1940-1942}. 
Generation 6 (con’t)

ii. **ARTHUR V. AVERILL**¹ was born in Nov 1871 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa¹. He died in Dec 1871 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa¹.

iii. **JENNIE M. AVERILL**¹, 1138, 1140 was born in Dec 1876 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa¹, 1138, 1140.

268. **VOLNEY AVERILL** (Mark Richard², John Columbus⁴, John² Jr., John², John⁷ Averell)¹, 104, 472, 1143-1149 was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont¹, 104, 472, 1143-1146, 1149. He died on 29 Jan 1926 in Santa Clara, California¹. He married Alice Schultheis on 02 Jun 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California¹. She was born on 23 Dec 1856 in California¹, 1143-1146. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Santa Clara, California¹. 1151.

Volney Averill and Alice Schultheis had the following children:

i. **ANNA AGNES AVERILL**¹, 1143, 1146 was born on 15 Nov 1874 in California¹, 1143, 1146.

ii. **FREDERICK LEWIS AVERILL**¹, 1143, 1145-1146, 1947-1952 was born on 26 Aug 1877 in California¹, 1143, 1145-1146, 1947-1952. He died on 23 Apr 1961 in Santa Clara, California¹. 1149. He married (1) **CALLIE S.**. She was born in 1876 in California¹. 1950-1952.

iii. **MARY REGINA AVERILL**¹, 1143, 1146 was born on 05 Sep 1879 in California¹, 1143, 1146. She married (1) **FREDERICK WILLIAM BALDWIN**. He was born in Aug 1872 in California¹. 1953-1954. He died on 21 May 1943 in Santa Cruz, California¹. 1955.

iv. **FLORENCE ESTELLE AVERILL**¹, 1143-1144 was born on 04 Dec 1881 in Santa Cruz, California¹, 1143-1144.

v. **ELIZABETH AVERILL**¹, 1143-1144 was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Santa Cruz, California¹, 1143-1144.

vi. **ALICE D AVERILL**¹, 1143-1145, 1147-1148 was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Santa Cruz, California¹, 1143-1145, 1147. She died on 20 Mar 1948 in Santa Clara, California¹. 1147.

vii. **ARTHUR EARL AVERILL**¹, 1143-1144, 1148, 1956-1959 was born on 13 May 1893 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California¹, 1143-1144, 1956-1959. He died in 1959. He married (1) **SOPHIE ANNA LARSEN**. She was born on 30 Sep 1892 in California¹. 1958-1960. She died on 24 Nov 1955 in Tulare, San Joaquin, California¹. 1960.

269. **JULIA AVERILL** (Sidney S.⁵, John Columbus⁴, John³ Jr., John², John⁷ Averell)¹, 475-476, 479 was born on 12 Sep 1842 in Westbury, Nassau, New York¹, 475-476, 479. She married Henry D. Eaton on 10 Oct 1862 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹. He was born on 22 Jul 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹. He died on 12 May 1892 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹.

Henry D. Eaton and Julia Averill had the following children:

i. **ALEXANDER HAMILTON EATON**¹, 479 was born on 13 Mar 1864 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹. 479.

ii. **ELMIRA AVERILL EATON**¹, 479 was born on 23 Jul 1870 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹. 479.

iii. **HARRY WILLIAM EATON**¹, 479 was born on 01 Jun 1882 in Vienna, Oneida, New York¹. 479.

270. **JAMES PARNELL AVERILL** (Sidney S.⁵, John Columbus⁴, John³ Jr., John², John⁷ Averell)¹, 475-477, 1153-1158 was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey¹, 475-477, 1153-1155, 1157-1158. He died on 02 Mar 1934 in Clackamas, Oregon¹. 1156. He married Jennie Northrop on 22 Oct 1878 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania¹. She was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey¹, 1153-1152, 1158. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Clackamas, Oregon.

James Parnell Averill and Jennie Northrop had the following children:


ii. **OLIVE ALICE AVERILL**¹, 1154, 1154 was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Iowa¹, 1154, 1164.

iii. **Lillian Bertha Averill**¹, 1154-1155 was born on 16 May 1891 in Wyand, Bureau, Illinois¹, 1154-1155.

iv. **ARCHIE ROGER AVERILL**¹, 1153-1155, 1965-1967 was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Princeton,
Generation 6 (con't)


271. ELMIRA6 AVERILL (Sidney S.5, John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell)1, 476-477 was born in 1857 in Atlasburg, Washington, Pennsylvania1, 476-477. She died in 1890 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas1. She married Frank Petty in 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois1. He was born in 1853 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois1.

Frank Petty and Elmira Averill had the following children:
   i. EUGENE7 PETTY was born in 1882 in Tiskilwa, Bureau, Illinois.
   ii. EARL PETTY was born in 1884 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois.
   iii. ANNA PETTY was born in 1886 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas.
   iv. WILLIAM PETTY was born in 1888 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas.

272. JOHN HOWARD6 AVERILL (Sidney S.5, John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell)1, 477-478, 1159-1163 was born in Sep 1863 in New York1, 477-478, 1159-1163. He married Minnie Choate in 1890 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado1. She was born in Jan 1869 in Colorado1159-1163.

John Howard Averill and Minnie Choate had the following children:
   i. PAUL CHOATE7 AVERILL1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1968-1971 was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Illinois1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1968-1969. He married Mabel Knapp on 19 Mar 1915 in Denver, Colorado11970. She was born on 19 Apr 18971969, 1972. She died on 30 Jun 19721972.
   iv. MILDRED B AVERILL11159-1160, 1162-1163 was born in Sep 1899 in Illinois1159-1160, 1162-1163.
   v. RUTH AVERILL11159-1160, 1162 was born in 1905 in Illinois1159-1160, 1162.

273. EMMA E6 AVERILL (George C5, John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell)104, 466, 480, 483-484, 1166-1168 was born in 1842 in Vermont104, 466, 483-484. She married Edward Ena Coon on 14 Aug 1873480. He was born in Vermont.

Edward Ena Coon and Emma E. Averill had the following children:
   i. NELLIE7 COON483 was born in 1874 in Vermont483.
   ii. CHARLTON COON483, 1167 was born on 28 Jan 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont483, 1167.
   iii. CHARLES COON1166, 1168 was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont1166, 1168. He died on 28 Jun 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont1166.

274. JOHN CHARLES6 AVERILL (George C5, John Columbus4, John3 Jr., John2, John1 Averell)103-104, 484-485, 1169-1178 was born in Feb 1846 in Vermont103-104, 484, 1171-1174. He married (1) ANNA MCKENZIE. She died before 1870 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. He married (2) HANNAH A BEST on 19 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont485. She was born in Dec 1843 in Vermont1171-1174.

John Charles Averill and Anna McKenzie had the following child:

John Charles Averill and Hannah A Best had the following children:
   ii. LULU B AVERILL1171-1173, 1985 was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Traer, Tama, Iowa1171-1173,
iii. Gertrude E Averill\textsuperscript{1172-1173} was born in Mar 1878 in Iowa\textsuperscript{1172-1173}.

275. Charles H\textsuperscript{5} Cutting (Laura\textsuperscript{5} Averill, John Columbus\textsuperscript{4} Averill, John\textsuperscript{3} Averill Jr., John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{103}, 165, 490, 1176-1179) was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Vermont\textsuperscript{103, 490, 1177-1179}. He married Annie Lytle on 27 Jun 1876 in Cook, Illinois. She was born on 17 Jul 1854 in Illinois\textsuperscript{1176-1179}. She died on 22 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois\textsuperscript{1176}.

Charles H Cutting and Annie Lytle had the following child:

i. Robert M\textsuperscript{7} Cutting\textsuperscript{1179} was born in Feb 1882 in Illinois\textsuperscript{1179}.

276. May\textsuperscript{5} Churchill (Anna\textsuperscript{5} Lovejoy, Peter Cornelle\textsuperscript{4} Lovejoy, Anna\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{9}) was born on 13 May 1842 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 29 Mar 1885 in Howard, Elk, Kansas\textsuperscript{8}. She married (1) Samuel B. Oberlander. He was born on 18 May 1838 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio\textsuperscript{8}. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Cleo Springs, Major, Oklahoma\textsuperscript{8}.

Samuel B. Oberlander and May Churchill had the following child:

i. Myrtle Blanche\textsuperscript{7} Oberlander\textsuperscript{8} was born on 03 Sep 1865 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois\textsuperscript{8}. She died on 13 Jul 1932 in Independence, Clay, Missouri\textsuperscript{8}. She married John Wesley McConnell on 28 Dec 1892\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 19 Oct 1857 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa\textsuperscript{8, 1866}. He died on 05 Mar 1941 in Prairie City, Jackson, Missouri\textsuperscript{8, 1866}.

277. Andrew J\textsuperscript{6} Pinney (William\textsuperscript{5}, Mollie Barnes\textsuperscript{4} Averill, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{1}) was born in 1835 in Vermont\textsuperscript{493-494, 1180}. He died on 24 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{494}. He married (1) Lucy\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in 1840 in Vermont\textsuperscript{493, 1180}.

Notes for Andrew J Pinney:
lives at W Bridgewater, VT

Andrew J Pinney and Lucy\textsuperscript{1} had the following children:

i. Ella\textsuperscript{7} Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born on 10 Sep 1862 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

ii. Lucy May Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born on 31 Aug 1864 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

iii. Clarence Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born in 1867 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

iv. Addie Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born in 1875 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

v. Cora Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born in 1878 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

vi. Pinney\textsuperscript{1180} was born in 1880 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1180}.

278. Eleazerer Volney\textsuperscript{6} Pinney (William\textsuperscript{5}, Mollie Barnes\textsuperscript{4} Averill, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Aug 1836 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1181-1183}. He married (1) Amanda\textsuperscript{1}. She was born in Mar 1845 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1181-1182}.

Eleazerer Volney Pinney and Amanda\textsuperscript{1} had the following children:

i. Charles E\textsuperscript{7} Pinney\textsuperscript{1181, 1184, 1186} was born on 05 May 1863 in Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont\textsuperscript{1181, 1184, 1186}. He died on 29 Nov 1935\textsuperscript{1184}.

ii. Nina Dell Pinney\textsuperscript{1181, 1185, 1187, 1987-1989} was born on 02 Apr 1869 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1181, 1187, 1987-1989}. She married Frederick Augustus Wolcott on 19 Dec 1889 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1185}. He was born on 03 Apr 1868 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1987-1990}. He died on 28 Jun 1926 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1990}.

iii. Son Pinney\textsuperscript{1188} was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1188}.

279. Streeter Sebastian Franklin\textsuperscript{6} Pinney (William\textsuperscript{5}, Mollie Barnes\textsuperscript{4} Averill, Samuel\textsuperscript{3} Averill, John\textsuperscript{2} Averill, John\textsuperscript{1} Averell\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 21 Aug 1836 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{493, 495, 1194-1196}. He died on 02 Mar 1921 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont\textsuperscript{495}. He married Melvina Shippy on 05 Jun 1869 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\textsuperscript{1185}. She was born in 1850 in Vermont\textsuperscript{1194-1196}.

Notes for Streeter Sebastian Franklin Pinney:
lives at Chester, VT
Generation 6 (con't)

Streeter Sebastian Franklin Pinney and Melvina Shippy had the following children:

i. **FRANCES L**\(^7\) **PINNEY**\(^1194, 1991\) was born in 1870 in Vermont\(^1194\). She married Frank S. Lombard on 02 Apr 1889 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^1991\).

ii. **EDWIN A. PINNEY**\(^1194\) was born in 1872 in Vermont\(^1194\).

iii. **FREDRICK PINNEY**\(^1194\) was born in 1873 in Vermont\(^1194\).

iv. **DAUGHTER PINNEY**\(^1192\) was born in 1875. She died on 03 Dec 1875 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1192\).

v. **EUGENE PINNEY**\(^1194\) was born in 1878 in Vermont\(^1194\).

vi. **ADA PINNEY**\(^1193\) was born on 05 Dec 1881\(^1193\). She died on 18 Nov 1897 in Andover, Windsor, Vermont\(^1193\).

vii. **WILLIAM C PINNEY**\(^1190, 1196\) was born in 1883\(^1196\). He married Hattie Frances Fifield on 30 Nov 1907 in Andover, Windsor, Vermont\(^1190\).

viii. **CLEO S PINNEY**\(^1191, 1195-1196\) was born on 04 Jan 1886 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^1191, 1195-1196\).

280. **HIRAM M**\(^6\) **PINNEY** (George W.\(^5\), Mollie Barnes\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^163, 1197\) was born in 1844 in New York\(^163, 1197\). He died on 22 Feb 1923\(^163\). He married (1) **EVA S HURBURT**. She was born in 1852 in New York\(^1197\).

Hiram M Pinney and Eva S Hurlburt had the following child:

i. **GEORGE A**\(^7\) **PINNEY**\(^1197, 1992\) was born on 09 Feb 1879 in Alma, Allegany, New York\(^1197, 1992\). He died on 02 Apr 1951 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York. He married (1) **IDA A MARSH**. She was born on 16 Aug 1875 in Alma, Allegany, New York\(^1992\).

281. **SAMUEL N.**\(^6\) **PINNEY** (Samuel Averill\(^5\), Mollie Barnes\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^496-497, 1202-1203\) was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania\(^496-497, 1202-1203\). He married (1) **ALICE**. She was born in 1871\(^1202-1203\).

Samuel N. Pinney and Alice \ had the following children:

i. **KENNETH**\(^7\) **PINNEY**\(^1202\) was born in 1909\(^1202\).

ii. **BLANCHE PINNEY**\(^1202\) was born in 1915\(^1202\).

282. **FRANKLIN H.**\(^6\) **HOLT** (Zeruah Barnes\(^5\) Pinney, Mollie Barnes\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1, 499, 502, 1204-1206\) was born in Mar 1862 in Vermont\(^499, 502, 1204-1206\). He married (1) **EVA D**. She was born in 1867\(^1204-1206\).

Notes for Franklin H. Holt:
- lived at Rutland, VT
- Franklin H. Holt and Eva D \ had the following child:

i. **RUBY A**\(^7\) **HOLT**\(^1206\) was born in Mar 1892 in Vermont\(^1206\).

283. **VOLTAIRE**\(^6\) **AVERILL** (Samuel Voltaire\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1, 1207-1215\) was born in Feb 1830 in New York\(^1207-1215\). He died on 18 Nov 1920 in San Diego, California\(^1216\). He married (1) **MARIA B**. She was born in Feb 1834 in Canada\(^1207-1210, 1212\). She died on 20 Jul 1920 in San Diego, California\(^1217\).

Voltaire Averill and Maria B \ had the following children:

i. **NELLIE**\(^7\) **AVERILL**\(^1207-1210, 1212, 1212, 1993\) was born in Nov 1860 in Illinois\(^1207-1208, 1210, 1212, 1993\). She married (1) **THOMAS J. ARMSTRONG**. He was born in 1867 in Minnesota\(^1993\).

ii. **ORIGIN AVERILL**\(^1207\) was born in 1871 in Illinois\(^1207\).

iii. **GENEVIVE AVERILL**\(^1207, 1212, 1994\) was born in Dec 1872 in Illinois\(^1207, 1212, 1994\).

284. **WILLIAM M.**\(^6\) **HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1, 1219-1220\) was born on 15 Jul 1828 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1, 1219-1220\). He married Clarissa Easton on 31 Dec 1856 in Connecticut\(^1\). She was born in Oct 1834 in New York\(^1219\).

Notes for William M. Harwood:
- had 4 chilfed, lived at Newberg
William M. Harwood and Clarissa Easton had the following children:

i. **JUSTIN M**\(^2\) HARWOOD\(^{1219}\) was born in Jun 1859 in Michigan\(^{1219}\).

ii. **CHESTER C HARWOOD**\(^{1219-1220, 1995}\) was born on 10 Aug 1867 in Cass, Michigan\(^{1219-1220, 1995}\). He died on 13 Dec 1948 in Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan\(^{1220}\). He married (1) **CARRIE B.** \(\backslash\). She was born in 1862 in Michigan\(^{1995}\).

285. **LESTER MARVIN\(^6\) HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), \(1221-1223\) was born on 02 Feb 1832 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), \(1221-1223\). He married Mary Ann Winans in 1855 in Minnesota\(^1\). She was born in Sep 1836 in Ohio\(^{1221-1223}\).

Lester Marvin Harwood and Mary Ann Winans had the following children:

i. **JOHN BENJAMIN\(^7\) HARWOOD**\(^{1223, 1996-2005}\) was born in 1861 in Fillmore, Minnesota\(^{1223, 1996-2002, 2004-2005}\). He married Elfie Hare on 26 Apr 1885 in Fillmore, Minnesota. She was born in Aug 1870 in Fillmore, Minnesota\(^{1996-2002, 2004-2005}\).

ii. **IDA JANE HAYWOOD**\(^{1221, 1223, 2006}\) was born in Mar 1866 in Minnesota\(^{1221, 1223}\). She married Schuyler Laycock on 22 Apr 1884 in Fillmore, Minnesota.

286. **LUTHER M.\(^6\) HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), \(1224-1225\) was born on 19 Oct 1836 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), \(1224-1225\). He married Mary Ann Young in 1860 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA\(^1\). She was born in 1845 in Ohio\(^{1224}\).

Notes for Luther M. Harwood:

had 6 children lived at Three Rivers, MI

Luther M. Harwood and Mary Ann Young had the following children:

i. **CARRIE A.\(^7\) HARWOOD**\(^{1224}\) was born in 1863 in Michigan\(^{1224}\). She married Frank Sutherland on 10 Apr 1881 in Fillmore, Minnesota.

ii. **ETTIE MARY. HARWOOD**\(^{1224, 2007-2011}\) was born in Mar 1865 in Minnesota\(^{1224, 2007, 2009}\). She married William John Gammell on 01 Sep 1883 in Fillmore, Minnesota. He was born in Nov 1854 in Providence, Rhode Island\(^{2007, 2009}\).

iii. **MARVIN LESTER HARWOOD**\(^{1224, 2012-2016}\) was born on 27 Jan 1874\(^{1224, 2012-2016}\). He married Mary Holets on 16 Feb 1898 in Fillmore, Minnesota. She was born in Nov 1879 in Minnesota\(^{2013-2016}\).

iv. **MARY HARWOOD**\(^{1224}\) was born in 1876 in Michigan\(^{1224}\).

v. **SARAH HARWOOD**\(^{1224-1225}\) was born in May 1876 in Michigan\(^{1224-1225}\).

287. **CAROLINE HARRIET\(^6\) HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), \(505, 1226-1228\) was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), \(505, 1226-1228\). She married Martin Henry Halpin on 25 Dec 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana\(^1\). He was born in Sep 1846 in New York\(^{1226-1227, 1229}\).

Notes for Caroline Harriet Harwood:

lived at Indianapolis, IN 3 children

Martin Henry Halpin and Caroline Harriet Harwood had the following children:

i. **LILLIE F\(^7\) HALPIN**\(^{505, 1226}\) was born in 1867 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana\(^{505, 1226}\).

ii. **CARRIE HALPIN**\(^{505, 1226}\) was born in 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana\(^{505, 1226}\).

iii. **ALICE M. HALPIN**\(^{1226-1228}\) was born in Mar 1875 in Indiana\(^{1226-1228}\).

288. **ALBERT\(^7\) HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), \(1230-1231\) was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA\(^1\), \(1230-1231\). He married (1) **ELLEN \(\backslash\)**. She was born in Jan 1852 in Iowa\(^{1230-1231}\).

Notes for Albert Harwood:

lived at St John’s, Whitman Co, WA

Albert Harwood and Ellen \(\backslash\) had the following children:

i. **ELIZABETH\(^7\) HARWOOD**\(^{1230}\) was born in 1872 in Kansas\(^{1230}\).

ii. **MARVIN A HARWOOD**\(^{1230-1231}\) was born in Jan 1880 in Kansas\(^{1230-1231}\).
iii. **SERENO D HARWOOD**\(^{1231}\) was born in Sep 1881 in Kansas\(^{1231}\).

iv. **RUBY S HARWOOD**\(^{1231}\) was born in Apr 1883 in Kansas\(^{1231}\).

v. **ELLEN HARWOOD**\(^{1231}\) was born in Feb 1885 in Kansas\(^{1231}\).

vi. **JESSE G HARWOOD**\(^{1231}\) was born in Jun 1890 in Washington\(^{1231}\).

vii. **LESTER C HARWOOD**\(^{1231}\) was born in Mar 1895 in Washington\(^{1231}\).

**289. MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^{6}\) AVERILL** (Laureston\(^{5}\), Samuel\(^{4}\), Samuel\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), 503, 508, 1232-1233 was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Irvington, Westchester, New York\(^{1}\), 503, 508, 1232-1233. He died on 28 Apr 1888 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois\(^{1}\). He married Rosetta Badger Wilson on 02 May 1867 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana\(^{1}\). She was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio\(^{1}\), 1232, 1234. She died on 29 Oct 1906.

Notes for Martin Van Buren Averill:
He was a priest of the Episcopal Church and lived at Irvington, NY, Indianapolis and Elkhart, IN, Green Bay and Manotowoc, WI, Naperville, IL, and Ripon, WI.

Martin Van Buren Averill and Rosetta Badger Wilson had the following children:

i. **EDWARD WILSON\(^{7}\) AVERILL**\(^{1}, 1232, 2017-2022\) was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana\(^{1}\), 1232, 2017-2021. He married Caroline Erhardt "Carrie" Brownell on 03 Jun 1902 in Peru, Miami, Indiana\(^{1}\). She was born on 03 Jun 1883 in Peru, Miami, Indiana\(^{1}\), 2018-2021.

Notes for Edward Wilson Averill:
He graduated in 1888 from North Western College, Naperville, IL, with a degree of AB in 1891 from the Western Theological Seminary of Chicago. He was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church the same year, and Priest in 1894. During this time he had charge of missions at Pontiac and Fairbury, IL; in 1896 he was Curate of St. Paul's Church, Austin, IL; in 1897 he became Rector of Trinity Church, Peru, and in 1904 he accepted the Rectorship of Trinity Church, Fort Wayne, IN, where they resided in 1916.

ii. **ROSA ELIZABETH AVERILL**\(^{1}, 1232, 2023-2027\) was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin\(^{1}\), 1232, 2023-2027. She died on 31 Jan 1958\(^{2023}\). She married Edward James Bell on 26 Nov 1894 in Pontiac, Livingston, Illinois\(^{1}\). He was born on 22 Sep 1863 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland\(^{1}\), 2024-2027.

iii. **MARTIN AVERILL**\(^{2028}\) was born in 1877 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin. He died on 01 Jul 1877 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin\(^{2028}\).

iv. **WILLIAM ARMITAGE AVERILL**\(^{1}, 1232, 1234, 2029-2032\) was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc, Wisconsin\(^{1}\), 1232, 1234, 2029-2032. He died on 26 Mar 1958. He married (1) **ELSA AVERILL**. She was born in 1883 in Germany\(^{2029}\), 2032.

Notes for William Armitage Averill:
was a Jurnior, Classical Course, at the University of Chicago, (at time of correspondence with Clara) Class of 1902. He was named for Bishop Armitage.

**290. SAMUEL BERT\(^{6}\) AVERILL** (Laureston\(^{5}\), Samuel\(^{4}\), Samuel\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{506}\), 508-509, 1235-1236 was born in Jul 1851 in New York\(^{506}\), 508-509, 1235-1236. He married Catharine E.J. "Kate" Jones on 22 Oct 1872 in Winnesheik, Iowa. She was born in Sep 1854 in England\(^{1235-1236}\).

Samuel Bert Averill and Catharine E.J. Jones had the following children:

i. **BLOSSOM**\(^{7}\) AVERILL\(^{1236}\) was born in 1874 in Iowa\(^{1236}\).

ii. **BIRDIE AVERILL**\(^{1236}\) was born in 1878 in Iowa\(^{1236}\).

iii. **MARIA C AVERILL**\(^{1235}\) was born in Mar 1879 in Iowa\(^{1235}\).

**291. ANGELINA\(^{6}\) AVERILL** (Edwin\(^{5}\), Samuel\(^{4}\), Samuel\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\), 518 was born on 17 Dec 1843 in St Joseph, Michigan\(^{1}\), 518. She married Antoine Setter on 26 Mar 1866\(^{1}\). He was born on 26 Mar 1847\(^{1}\).

Antoine Setter and Angelina Averill had the following children:
Generation 6 (con't)

i. JOSEPH A. SETTER\(^1\),\(^2\)\(^{2033}\) was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\),\(^3\). He married Bethiah T. Lang on 07 May 1890 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\(^1\). She was born in Dec 1873 in Pennsylvania\(^{2033}\).

Notes for Joseph A. Setter:
had 5 children, lived at Collin Center, NY

ii. ALONZO SETTER\(^1\) was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Warren, Pennsylvania\(^1\). He married (1) MYRTLE POTTER.

Notes for Alonzo Setter:
had 1 child, lived at Collin Center, NY

iii. BERTHA SETTER\(^1\) was born on 10 May 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\(^1\).

---

292. ESTHER AMELIA\(^6\) AVERILL (Edwin\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\),\(^8\) 515, 518 was born on 09 Dec 1856 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\),\(^8\) 515, 518. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^8\). She married William H. Shaffer in 1877\(^1\),\(^8\). He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania\(^1\),\(^8\). He died on 10 Jun 1913 in Collins, Erie, New York\(^8\).

William H. Shaffer and Esther Amelia Averill had the following children:

i. GURDIE J.\(^7\) SHAFFER\(^1\) was born on 30 Sep 1878\(^1\). He married (1) CLEORA DAY.

ii. LULU LUETTIA SHAFFER\(^1\),\(^8\) was born on 13 Jan 1881 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\),\(^8\). She married Marvin O Bridges on 01 Aug 1906\(^8\). He was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Singleton, Tennessee, USA\(^6\),\(^2034\).

---

293. JERUSA LEHITTA\(^6\) AVERILL (Edwin\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 516-518 was born in Apr 1858 in Pennsylvania\(^1\), 516-518. She married (1) GEORGE COLEMAN.

George Coleman and Jerusha Lehitta Averill had the following children:

i. BESSIE\(^7\) COLEMAN\(^1\) was born on 03 Sep 1884\(^1\).

ii. BLANCHE COLEMAN\(^1\) was born on 01 Aug 1886\(^1\).

---

294. SOPHRONIA\(^6\) AVERILL (Loren\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\),\(^503\), 519, 523 was born on 03 Sep 1850 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\),\(^503\), 519, 523. She died on 02 Apr 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She married John Stevens on 31 Mar 1871\(^1\). He was born on 05 Apr 1851 in England\(^1\).

John Stevens and Sophronia Averill had the following children:

i. WILLIAM BURNELL\(^7\) STEVENS\(^1\) was born on 14 Jan 1875 in Collins, Erie, New York\(^1\).

ii. EDITH MAY STEVENS\(^1\) was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She married (1) SPENCER CAMP.

Notes for Edith May Stevens:
had 2 children

iii. NEIL BURTON STEVENS\(^1\) was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Collins, Erie, New York\(^1\).

iv. HARVEY LE ROY STEVENS\(^1\) was born on 13 May 1889 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\).

---

295. HARVEY MARION\(^6\) AVERILL (Loren\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240 was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240. He married Emma Navamore on 19 Feb 1878 in Eagle Village, NY\(^1\). She was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York\(^1\), 1239-1240.

Harvey Marion Averill and Emma Navamore had the following child:

i. RAY STEPHEN\(^7\) AVERILL\(^{1239-1240}\) was born on 19 Jan 1879 in Eagle Village, NY\(^1\).

---

296. CLARA\(^6\) AVERILL (Loren\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 520-523, 1243 was born on 17 May 1865 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 520-523, 1243. She married Louis Williams on 07 Oct 1885 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). He was born on 13 Dec 1861 in East Hampton, MA\(^1\), 1243-1244.

Louis Williams and Clara Averill had the following children:
Generation 6 (con't)

i. **RAYMOND BURTON**\(^7\) **WILLIAMS**\(^1\), 1244 was born on 22 May 1887 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 1244.

ii. **HAROLD LEWIS WILLIAMS**\(^1\), 1243-1244 was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\), 1243-1244.

297. **MARIE EMILE**\(^6\) **PARSONS** (Sarah Volinda\(^5\) Averill, Samuel\(^4\) Averill, Samuel\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^1\) Averell)\(^52\) was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\(^1\), 56. She died on 05 Nov 1927\(^56\). She married George H. Perryman on 19 Jan 1871 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York\(^1\), 56. He was born on 02 May 1845\(^56\). He died on 02 Jan 1910\(^56\).

Notes for Marie Emile Parsons:
lived at Brooklyn, NY had 3 children
George H. Perryman and Marie Emile Parsons had the following child:

i. **BENJAMIN AUSTIN**\(^7\) **PERRYMAN**\(^6\), 2035-2037 was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York\(^6\), 2035-2037. He died in Jul 1964\(^2036\). He married Hattie B. Baylis on 22 Jun 1912\(^56\). She was born on 03 Jun 1885\(^56\), 2037. She died on 20 Mar 1921\(^56\).

298. **SARAH L**\(^5\) **AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 503, 519 was born on 13 Feb 1849 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 503, 519. She died on 12 Feb 1896 in Erie, Pennsylvania\(^1\). She married Gridley Christy in 1867 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). He was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). He died in 1890\(^1\).

Gridley Christy and Sarah L Averill had the following children:

i. **GLENIE**\(^7\) **CHRISTY**\(^1\) was born on 25 Mar 1882 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). She married William Castin in Feb 1900 in Buffalo, Erie, New York\(^1\).

ii. **ARTHUR CHRISTY**\(^1\) was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\).

299. **JOHN JABEZ**\(^6\) **AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 503, 519, 1246-1250 was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Lockport, Niagara, New York\(^1\), 503-504, 519, 1245-1249. He died on 12 Dec 1922\(^59\). He married Jennie Derby on 13 Feb 1879 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^5\). She was born on 22 May 1855 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 1246-1247. She died in 1907\(^504\).

Notes for Jennie Derby:
the Munger Scrapbook-- supplied by Bunny Averill
Sept...1907 Mrs. Jabez Averill died at her home on Point Peter. Burial at the Pine Hill last Friday. She was a daughter of Morgan Derby, born at Hidi 53 years ago. She has been in poor health for months past. A daughter, Mrs. McKenzie and a son Harry Averill, survive her. Mr. and Mrs. Averill were in California a year ago, but the change seemed to do her no good and they returned here to their old home.

John Jabez Averill and Jennie Derby had the following children:

i. **EVAH MAUD**\(^7\) **AVERILL**\(^1\), 1247, 1249, 2038 was born on 04 Jan 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 1247, 1249, 2038. She married (1) **MCKENZIE**. She married (2) **NELSON A BLISS**. He was born in 1875 in New York\(^2038\).

ii. **HARRY VERNON AVERILL**\(^1\), 1247-1250, 2039-2043 was born on 04 Feb 1883 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\), 1247-1249, 2039-2043. He died in Nov 1975 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York\(^2040\). He married Eva V. Goodemote, daughter of Vedder Goodemote, on 31 Dec 1912 in Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She was born in 1890 in New York\(^2041-2043\).

300. **IDA EUPHEMIA**\(^6\) **AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\), 503, 519, 526 was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Niagara, New York\(^1\), 519, 526. She died on 13 Feb 1926\(^504\). She married (1) **DORR PINNEY** on 01 Jan 1872 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). He was born on 19 Dec 1848 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). He died on 11 Aug 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York\(^1\). She married (2) **WALTER HARBARGER** in 1890\(^1\).

Dorr Tinney and Ida Euphemia Averill had the following children:

i. **ALBERT**\(^7\) **TINNEY**\(^1\) was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\). He died in Apr 1874 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\).

ii. **FREDERICK TINNEY**\(^1\) was born in Apr 1875 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York\(^1\).
Generation 6 (con't)

died in Apr 1876 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York.

iii. **ELLA ELIZA TINNEY** was born on 14 Jul 1877 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. She married Thomas Durkin on 17 Sep 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York.

Notes for Ella Eliza Tinney:
- had 2 children, lived in Erie, PA

iv. **HATTIE LOUISE TINNEY** was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. She married Jack Bowes on 04 Jul 1896 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York.

Notes for Hattie Louise Tinney:
- had 1 child, lived at Erie, PA

v. **IDA BELLE TINNEY** was born on 05 Jan 1883 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York.

Notes for Ida Belle Tinney:
- took her stepfathers name

vi. **EDITH MAY TINNEY** was born on 08 Mar 1885 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York.

Notes for Edith May Tinney:
- took her stepfathers name

vii. **HOWARD TINNEY** was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. He died in Feb 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York.

---

**301. DENTON CARLOS** AVERILL (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, John, John) was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Lockport, Niagara, New York. He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, California. He married Rachel McMillen, daughter of McMillen and Clarinda, on 21 Mar 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York. She was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York. He died on 07 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles, California.

Denton Carlos Averill and Rachel McMillen had the following children:

i. **NONA BLANCHE** AVERILL was born on 28 Dec 1886. She married (1) FRY.

ii. **LEOLA AVERILL**, was born on 10 May 1889. She married (1) BEULAH MAY AVERILL on 22 Feb 1891.

iii. **BEULAH MAY AVERILL**, was born on 22 Feb 1891. She married (1) DENTON CECIL AVERILL on 27 Feb 1895 in New York. She died on 02 Oct 1974. He married (1) CORA AVERILL. She was born in 1898 in New York.

iv. **DENTON CECIL AVERILL**, was married on 27 Feb 1895 in New York. He died on 02 Oct 1974. He married (1) CORA AVERILL. She was born in 1898 in New York.

v. **EDNA RACHEL AVERILL**, was married on 20 Mar 1899. She married (1) RAYMOND KATZ. He was born in 1899 in New York.

---

**302. WILLIAM H.** AVERILL (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, John, John) was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York. He died on 02 Dec 1887. He married (1) **ELIZA K. GRIENER**. She was born in Feb 1857 in New York.

William H. Averill and Eliza K. Grienier had the following children:

i. **JESSIE M.** AVERILL was born in Apr 1882 in New York.

Notes for Jessie M. Averill:
- lived in Dayton & Tonawanda, NY

ii. **HOYT WILLIAM AVERILL**, was born on 15 Sep 1883 in New York. He died on 12 Aug 1958. He married Elva J. Staut in 1908 in New York. She was born in 1887 in New York.

Notes for Hoyt William Averill:
- lived in Dayton & Tonawanda, NY

---

**303. ALFRED BUNN** AVERILL (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) was born on 25 Nov 1865 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York. He
Alfred Bunn Averill and Anna Bernhart had the following children:

i. **Ruby M7 Averill**, 1264, 2052-2053 was born on 15 May 1889 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York1, 504, 1264, 2052-2053. She died on 07 Feb 1920504. She married (1) **Floyd Ruben Ross**. He was born in 1882 in New York2052-2053.

ii. **Roy J. Averill**, 504, 1262, 1264 was born in Feb 1892 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York1, 504, 1262, 1264. He died in 1917504.

iii. **Hazel Irene Averill**, 504, 1262, 1264 was born in Aug 1896 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York1, 504, 1262, 1264. She married (1) **John Stabenau**.

iv. **Ina F. Averill**, 504, 1262, 1264 was born in Dec 1898 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York1, 504, 1262, 1264. She died in 1911504.

v. **Donald Alfred Averill**, 504, 1261-1262, 1265-1266, 2054-2058 was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York504, 1261, 1265, 2056-2058. He died on 05 Aug 1997 in Edinboro, Erie, Pennsylvania (Age at Death: 88504, 2056). He married Vivian Mary Elizabeth Beatty, daughter of Wm. G. Beatty and Zelda P. Reniff Beatty, on 10 May 1928 in Pennsylvania504. She was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio2054, 2058-2059. She died on 03 Jan 1974504, 2054.

Donald Alfred Averill504, 1261-1262, 1265-1266, 2054-2058 was born in 1910 in New York1262.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

304. **Angeline6 HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa5 Coburn, Hannah4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John† Averell)537, 1268-1271 was born in May 1847 in New York537, 1268-1271. She married (1) **Samuel Crosby**. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York1268-1270.

Samuel Crosby and Angeline HEBARD had the following children:

i. **Katie A.7 Crosby**1269 was born in 1861 in New York1269.

ii. **Henry E. Crosby**, 1269, 1271, 2060-2062 was born in Oct 1876 in New York1269, 1271, 2060-2062. He married (1) **Emma R.**. She was born in Sep 1877 in New York1271, 2060-2062.

iii. **Ernest Crosby**1268 was born in Jun 1884 in New York1268.

305. **Sarah6 HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa5 Coburn, Hannah4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John† Averell)537, 1272-1276 was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan537, 1272-1276. She married (1) **Abner M Munger**. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan1272-1276.

Abner M Munger and Sarah HEBARD had the following children:

i. **Charles7 Munger**1272 was born in 1867 in Michigan1272.

ii. **Warren Munger**1272 was born in 1870 in Michigan1272.

iii. **Albert L Muryer**1272, 1275 was born in Aug 1875 in Michigan1272, 1275.

306. **Charles E6 HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa5 Coburn, Hannah4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John† Averell)537-538, 1277-1279 was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York163, 537-538, 1277-1279. He married Aretas C G Williams on 15 Feb 1888163. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan1277-1279.

Charles E HEBARD and Aretas C G Williams had the following children:

i. **Stanley W7 Hibbard**1277-1279 was born in Feb 1895 in Michigan1277-1278.

ii. **Burton C Hibbard**1277 was born in 1901 in Michigan1277.

iii. **Fannie S E Hibbard**1277, 1279 was born in 1903 in Michigan1277, 1279.

iv. **Augusta E Hibbard**1277 was born in 1910 in Michigan1277.

307. **Wesley Monroe6 Coburn** (Samuel Newell5, Hannah4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John†
Generation 6 (con’t)

Averell)539-540, 1280-1283 was born on 11 Feb 1866 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont539-540, 1280-1283. He died on 30 Nov 1950 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont540. He married (1) KATIE S \. She was born in Jun 1869 in Vermont1280, 1282-1283.

Wesley Monroe Coburn and Katie S had the following children:

i. BEULAH VIVIAN7 COBURN163, 1280, 1283, 2063-2065 was born on 09 Feb 1890 in Vermont163, 1280, 1283, 2063, 2065. She married (1) HARRY BURTON MARSH. He was born on 09 Jan 1883 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont2063-2067. He died on 11 Apr 1967 in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont2064.

ii. VIVIAN E COBURN1280, 1283 was born in Nov 1891 in Vermont1280, 1283.

iii. MARY A COBURN1280 was born in Jun 1896 in New Hampshire1280.

iv. PARKER W COBURN1280 was born in Jul 1897 in Vermont1280.

v. MYRTIE L COBURN1282 was born in 1911 in Vermont1282.

308. **Anna Eliza**6 Mudge (Edmund H5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)545, 547, 1286-1287 was born in 1853 in Michigan545, 547. She married (1) RICHARD W. MORE on 03 Mar 1885 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan1286. She married (2) IRVING POWER on 14 Dec 1872 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan1287.

Irving Power and Anna Eliza Mudge had the following child:

i. HARRY7 Power was born in 1876 in Lenawee, Michigan.

309. **Henry**6 Mudge (Edmund H5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)546, 549 was born in 1831 in New York546, 549. He died in 1915549. He married (1) SALLEY A \. She was born in 1831 in New York.

Henry M Mudge and Salley A \ had the following children:

i. CORA A7 Mudge2068 was born in 1854 in Michigan. She married George B. Brainard on 27 Nov 1875 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan2068.

ii. ARTIMUS MUDGE was born in 1858 in Michigan.

310. **Albert D**6 Mudge (Edmund H5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)546, 549, 1288-1291 was born in Jan 1832 in New York546, 549, 1288-1291. He died in 1917. He married (1) PHEBE \. She was born in 1830 in New York548, 1288-1290. She died in 1898549.

Albert D Mudge and Phebe \ had the following children:

i. ELVA ANN7 MUDGE1288, 1290, 2069-2073 was born in Jul 1855 in Michigan1288, 1290, 2069-2072. She died in 19122069. She married Orson West on 19 Sep 1876 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan. He was born in Apr 1859 in Michigan2069-2072. He died in 19152069.

ii. CLARA E MUDGE549, 1288-1290, 2074-2076 was born on 25 Sep 1860 in Michigan549, 1288-1290, 2074-2076. She died on 27 Jul 1931549. She married (1) FRANK E SMITH. He was born in Dec 1857 in Michigan2074-2076. He died in 1918549.

311. **DeWitt**6 Mudge (Stillman Parker5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293 was born in Feb 1842 in New York187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293. He married (1) SARAH A \. She was born in 1845 in New York551-552, 1292.

DeWitt E Mudge and Sarah A \ had the following children:

i. JENNIE7 Mudge551, 1292 was born in 1862 in New York551, 1292.

ii. JAMES O MUDGE551-552, 1292 was born in 1864 in New York551-552, 1292.

iii. MONTAVILLE S MUDGE551-552, 1292 was born in 1867 in New York551-552, 1292.

iv. EDWIN MUDGE551-552, 1292 was born in 1868 in Iowa551-552, 1292.

v. ORVILLE MUDGE552, 1292 was born in 1877 in Iowa552, 1292.

vi. ZADA E MUDGE552, 1292 was born in 1879 in Iowa552, 1292.

vii. ALTA MUDGE552 was born in 1881 in Iowa552.

viii. BLANCH MUDGE552 was born in 1883 in Nebraska552.

312. **AldeLbert D**6 Mudge (William Harrison5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)
Generation 6 (con't)

Averell)188, 558-560, 1295-1298 was born in Sep 1845 in Michigan188, 558, 560, 1295-1298. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Niagara, New York559. He married Amy A \ in 1866. She was born in Apr 1850 in New York560, 1295-1298. She died in 1925 in Niagara, New York559.

Aldelbert D Mudge and Amy A \ had the following children:

i. LUCY S7 MUDGE560, 1296-1296 was born in Jul 1868 in New York560, 1295-1296.
ii. WILLIAM MUDGE560, 1296 was born in Sep 1870 in Michigan560, 1296.
iii. FRED MUDGE1296, 2078-2080 was born in May 1879 in New York1296, 2078-2080. He married (1) SARAH ETHEL \. She was born in Oct 1881 in New York2078-2080.
iv. BERT A MUDGE1295-1296 was born in Dec 1879 in New York1295-1296.
v. EDITH MUDGE1295 was born in May 1881 in New York1295.
vi. CLARA G MUDGE1295, 1297 was born in Sep 1891 in New York1295, 1297.

313. IVA JANE6 PERRIGO (Hannah S.5 Mudge, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)565-566, 1301-1305 was born in Sep 1855 in New York565-566, 1301-1305. She married (1) WILLIAM DUNNING. He was born in Aug 1852 in New York1301-1305.

William Dunning and Iva Jane Perrigo had the following children:

i. HARRY C.7 DUNNING1302, 1305, 2081-2084 was born in 1876 in New York1302, 1305, 2081-2084. He married (1) PEARL M1. She was born in 1889 in Michigan2082-2083.
ii. OSCAR J. DUNNING1302, 1305, 2085-2087 was born in Dec 1878 in New York1302, 1305, 2085-2087. He married (1) DATA A DUNNING. She was born in 1883 in Michigan2085-2086.
iii. WILLIAM DUNNING1301, 1303-1304, 2088-2089 was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Illinois1301, 1303-1304, 2088-2089. He died in Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan2089.


George N Mudge and Eva B. Harkness had the following children:

i. ALFRED E7 MUDGE1306, 1311, 2090-2091 was born on 18 Nov 18801306, 2090-2091. He died in May 19652091.
ii. CLARA R MUDGE1306 was born in Oct 1884 in Michigan1306.
iii. EMMIE A MUDGE1306 was born in Dec 1890 in Michigan1306.
iv. FLOYD R MUDGE1306, 1310 was born in May 1894 in Michigan1306, 1310.
v. LILA A MUDGE1306, 1309-1310 was born in Jan 1897 in Michigan1306, 1309-1310.
vi. GEORGIA MUDGE1310 was born in 1902 in Missouri1310.
ii. RENFORD E MUDGE1309-1310 was born in 1906 in Missouri1309-1310.

315. CORA IDA6 MUDGE (Enoch M.5, Abigail4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)567-568, 1313-1314 was born in Feb 1867 in Michigan567, 1313-1314. She married James W Ash on 09 Dec 1896 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan568. He was born in Jul 1857 in Michigan1313-1314.

James W Ash and CORA IDA MUDGE had the following children:

i. EARNIST W7 ASH1314 was born in Mar 1882 in Michigan1314.
ii. CLYDE J ASH1314 was born in Mar 1884 in Michigan1314.
iii. PERLIE G ASH1314 was born in Feb 1886 in Michigan1314.
iv. MINNIE L ASH1314 was born in Feb 1888 in Michigan1314.
iv. CLARENCE H ASH1313-1314 was born in Sep 1889 in Michigan1313-1314.
vi. HAROLD M ASH1313-1314 was born in Apr 1895 in Michigan1313-1314.
vi. MARION A ASH1313-1314 was born in Apr 1898 in Michigan1313-1314.
vi. JEANMARIE M ASH1313 was born in 1906 in Michigan1313.
316. **Diah Hebard** (Sarah Elvira Hebard, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 03 Feb 1833 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) **Arvilla**. She was born in 1838 in Vermont. Diah Hebard Morse and Arvilla had the following child:
   i. **Mina Morse** was born in 1858 in Vermont.

317. **Jacob Hill** (Sarah Elvira Hebard, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 16 Feb 1834 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. He married (1) **Elmira**. She was born in 1847 in Massachusetts. Jacob Hill Morse and Elmira had the following child:
   i. **Lillian C. Morse** was born in 1868 in Illinois.

318. **Ella Elizabeth Hebard** (Adoniram Judson, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 29 Jan 1854 in New York. She died on 09 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married (1) **Joel Francis Talbot**. He was born in Oct 1850 in Massachusetts. Joel Francis Talbot and Ella Elizabeth Hebard had the following children:
   i. **Jessica H. Talbot** was born in Jul 1877 in Missouri.
   ii. **Lucille Talbot** was born in Nov 1881 in Missouri.
   iii. **Benson A. Talbot** was born in Sep 1885 in Missouri.

319. **Marvin Morse Hebard** (Samuel Averill, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 11 Jul 1858. He married Ada Sweet on 02 Jul 1890. She was born in May 1858 in Michigan. Marvin Morse Hebard and Ada Sweet had the following child:
   i. **Ruth H. Hibbard** was born in Aug 1890 in Michigan.

320. **Anson Ellsworth Hebard** (Samuel Averill, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 20 Oct 1863. He married Julia Gorham Stickland on 01 Jan 1889 in York, Ontario, Canada. She was born in Jun 1869 in Canada. Anson Ellsworth Hebard and Julia Gorham Stickland had the following children:
   i. **Bernice Bell Hibbard** was born in Dec 1889 in Michigan.
   ii. **Aretha Send Hibbard** was born in May 1893 in Michigan.
   iii. **Laura W. Hibbard** was born in 1908 in Michigan.

321. **Frederic Schiller Hebard** (George Diah Alonzo, Sarah Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 08 Mar 1857 in New York. He died on 16 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois. He married (1) **Eleanor**. She was born in Jul 1849 in New York. Frederic Schiller Hebard and Eleanor had the following children:
   i. **Alice J. Hembard** was born in Apr 1877 in New York.
   ii. **Mary Hembard** was born in Feb 1879 in New York.
   iii. **Charles F. Hembard** was born in Dec 1884 in Minnesota.

322. **John Henry Amadon** (John Quincy, Rebecca Averill, Samuel Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont. He married Antoinette M "Nettie" Ingalls on 12 Feb 1880 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont. She was born on 10 Aug 1857 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont. John Henry Amadon and Antoinette M Ingalls had the following children:
   i. **Charlie Frank Amadon** was born on 20 Mar 1881 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **Ruth Luvia**. She was born in 1887 in Vermont.
Generation 6 (con't)


iii. CARRIE A AMADON[^1] was born on 28 May 1886 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont[^1]. She died on 09 Dec 1978 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont[^1]. She married (1) WILLIAM H BURT. He was born in 1880 in Vermont[^1].


v. HELLIE M AMADON[^1] was born in Jul 1899 in Vermont[^1].


Harvey Quincy Amadon and Jennie L Rogers had the following children:


Harvey Quincy Amadon and Sarah H. Emerson had the following children:

iii. HELEN C. AMIDON[^4] was born in 1877 in Vermont[^4].


Warren I Amadon and Mary D. Eastman had the following children:

i. HARRY S AMADON[^3] was born in Jul 1886 in Vermont[^3].

ii. CHRISTIE M AMADON[^3] was born in Oct 1888 in Vermont[^3].

iii. GRACE C AMADON[^3] was born in Oct 1891 in Vermont[^3].


v. LAWRENCE W AMADON[^3] was born in May 1896 in Vermont[^3].


William F Brupee and Jennie Bell Amadon had the following child:

i. **HENRY D7 BRUPEE** was born in 1887 in Vermont1355-1356.

326. **CHARLES HARRISON6 AMADON** (John Quincy5, Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)590-591, 599, 604, 1360-1367 was born on 27 Sep 1879 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont590, 604, 1360-1367. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont1362. He married (1) **ROSE CARR ALDRICH** on 04 Jan 1946 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont598. He married (2) **RUTH NINA WARD** on 28 Nov 1907 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont591. She was born in 1887 in Vermont1361. Charles Harrison Amadon and Ruth Nina Ward had the following children:

i. **ALTON WARD7 AMADON** was born on 02 Sep 19081361, 1363, 1365-1366, 2136. He died on 07 Jun 1982 in Manatee, Florida2136. He married (1) **VALENTINE ERICA ROBERTS** on 19 Jan 1963 in Bradford, Orange, Vermont1365. She was born in 19071365. He married (2) **MILDRED EDITH WICKETT** on 29 Apr 1933 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont1366.

ii. **MERTON C AMION** was born in 1910 in Vermont1361, 1363.

iii. **VENIA F AMION** was born in 1912 in Vermont1363.

327. **AARON ARTHUR6 AMADON** (John Quincy5, Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)595, 604, 1368-1375 was born on 26 Sep 1881 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont595, 604, 1368, 1370-1374. He died in Jan 19641374. He married Gertrude Kidder on 18 May 1904 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont1369. She was born in Jan 1885 in Vermont1370-1372. Aaron Arthur Amadon and Gertrude Kidder had the following children:

i. **KENNETH MILTON7 AMADON** was born in 1905 in Vermont1370, 1372, 1375, 2137. He married Madeleine Catherine Moulton on 26 Jan 1929 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire1375. She was born in 19042137.

ii. **LESTIE J AMADON** was born in 1907 in Vermont1370-1372.

iii. **EULA B AMADON** was born in 1909 in Vermont1370-1372.

iv. **MARJORIE E AMADON** was born in 1912 in Vermont1371-1372.

v. **DOROTHY F AMADON** was born in 1915 in Vermont1371-1372.

vi. **VEDA AMADON** was born in 19211371.

vii. **DONALD AMADON** was born in 19241371.

328. **ABBIE6 AMADON** (John Quincy5, Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)598, 604, 1376-1377 was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Vermont598, 604, 1376-1377. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont598. She married Everett L. Lampher on 17 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington, Vermont1376. He was born in 1878 in Vermont1377. Everett L. Lampher and Abbie Amadon had the following children:

i. **ALBION E7 LAMPHIR** was born in 1904 in Vermont1377.

ii. **WAVER P LAMPHIR** was born in 1906 in Vermont1377.

iii. **CLIFTON B LAMPHIR** was born in 1912 in Vermont1377.

329. **ORRIN CLEMENT6 AMADON** (Christopher Columbus5, Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)507-508, 616, 618, 1380-1383 was born on 01 Jun 1857 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont507-508, 616, 618, 1380-1383. He died on 12 Dec 1912 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont618. He married (1) **PERSIS ANNETTE FOLSON**. She was born in Jul 1860 in Vermont1380-1381. Orrin Clement Amadon and Persis Annette Folsom had the following child:

i. **ETHEL M7 AMIDON** was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont1380-1383. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont1382.

330. **CARLOS C6 AMADON** (Christopher Columbus5, Rebecca4 Averill, Samuel3 Averill, John2 Averill, John1 Averell)507-508, 613, 1384 was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont507-508, 613. He married Ada L. Shurtleff on 12 Aug 1882 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont1385. Carlos C Amadon and Ada L. Shurtleff had the following child:

i. **BESSIE LINCOLN7 AMADON** was born on 07 Oct 1884 in Lyndon,
Generation 6 (con't)

Caledonia, Vermont 2138-2141. She died on 06 Oct 1973 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, Vermont 1384. She married Perley Scott Harris on 23 Nov 1904 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont 2138. He was born on 15 May 1884 in East Burke, Caledonia, Vermont 2138. He died on 28 Nov 1963 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont 2142.

331. **CHARLES O. SHEPARD** (Chloe Ann 5 Amadon, Rebecca 4 Averill, Samuel 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell)621-622, 1392-1394 was born in 1857 in Vermont 621, 1392-1394. He married Eldora Abbie Whitcomb on 07 Dec 1881 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont 622. She was born in 1862 in Vermont 1392-1394.

Charles O. Shepard and Eldora Abbie Whitcomb had the following children:

i. **HARRY A. SHEPARD** 1392-1394 was born in 1883 in Vermont 1392-1394.

ii. **OSOR L. SHEPARD** 1393 was born in 1894 in Vermont 1393.

332. **SARAH E. RAND** (Sylvester 5, Benjamin 4, Amy 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell)624-625, 628, 1395-1396 was born on 16 Oct 1832 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont 624-625, 628, 1396. She died on 29 Nov 1919 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 628. She married George W Scribner on 20 Nov 1853 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in 1827 in Vermont 625, 1395.

George W Scribner and Sarah E Rand had the following children:

i. **LEROY GEORGE** 7 SCRIBNER 625, 1395-1396, 2148-2151 was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Vermont 625, 1395-1396, 2148-2150. He died on 30 Oct 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont 1396. He married Minnie L Sinclair on 10 Nov 1885. She was born in Apr 1858 in Vermont 2148-2150.

ii. **ALMA E. SCRIBNER** 625, 1395 was born on 20 Jul 1858 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 625, 1395.

333. **BETSEY J. RAND** (Sylvester 5, Benjamin 4, Amy 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell)624, 629-630, 1397-1400 was born on 16 Dec 1834 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont 624, 629, 1397-1400. She died on 02 May 1921 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 629-630. She married (1) **SAMUEL C. SCRIBNER**. He was born on 20 Sep 1831 in Vermont 626, 630, 1397-1398. He died on 04 Dec 1911 630.

Samuel C Scribner and Betsey J Rand had the following child:

i. **ALBERT** 8 SCRIBNER 626, 1398, 2152-2156 was born on 19 Apr 1860 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 626, 1398, 2152-2153, 2156. He died in 1939 630. He married Mary E Boyes on 01 May 1883 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. She was born in Jul 1859 in Vermont 2152-2153, 2156. She died in 1940 630.

334. **LUCIUS S. RAND** (Sylvester 5, Benjamin 4, Amy 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell)624, 626 was born in 1835 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont 626, 626. He died on 31 Mar 1877 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **JANE**. She was born in 1838 in Canada.

Lucius S Rand and Jane had the following children:

i. **JOHN C. RAND** was born on 09 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.

ii. **SON RAND** was born on 06 Apr 1870 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He died on 12 May 1879 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.

335. **SAMATHA D. RAND** (Sylvester 5, Benjamin 4, Amy 3 Averill, John 2 Averill, John 1 Averell)624, 626, 1401-1403 was born on 06 Oct 1838 624, 626, 630, 1401-1402. She died on 14 Apr 1909 630. She married Phineas D Hinds in 1857 1401. He was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Vermont 626, 630, 1401-1402. He died on 21 May 1904 630, 1404.

Phineas D Hinds and Samatha D Rand had the following children:

i. **MARZETTE** HINDS 626 was born on 10 Jul 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 626.

ii. **CORA E. HINDS** 1401-1402, 2157-2161 was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont 1401-1402, 2157-2160. She died in 1942 630. She married Charles E Blake, son of Andrew J Blake and Frances Culver, on 14 Jun 1892 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in Dec 1865 in Vermont 2157-2160. He died in 1935 630.

iii. **CARROL HINDS** was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He died on 08 Jun 1868 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.
Generation 6 (con't)

iv. **DON SYLVESTER HINDS**\(^1\)402-1403, 2162-2165 was born on 14 Feb 1873 in Johnson, Lamolille, Vermont\(^{1402-1403, 2162-2163}\). He died on 12 Jun 1912 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts\(^{1403}\). He married Mary Louise Steele on 08 Jun 1898 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1878 in Massachusetts\(^{2162-2163}\).

336. **KINSEY**\(^5\) RAND (Robert\(^5\) I, Robert\(^4\) Jr., Amy\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^6\)31, 633, 637, 1405-1414 was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Jefferson, Ohio\(^{631, 633, 637, 1406-1407, 1409, 1411-1414}\). He died on 22 Jan 1934 in Union City, Jackson, West Virginia\(^{637}\). He married (1) **SAMAITH FLESHER**, daughter of John B Flesh and Margaret \(^1\), on 24 Aug 1865 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1405}\). She was born in 1845 in Virginia. He married (2) **LAVINIA CARR** after 09 Mar 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1415}\). She was born on 27 May 1850 in Pennsylvania\(^{1406-1407, 1414, 1416}\). She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1416}\). He married (3) **ALLISE GILPIN**, daughter of A B Gilpin and Martha Herdman, on 06 Sep 1914 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1409}\). She was born on 24 Nov 1858 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1409, 1417}\). She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1417}\).

Kinsey Rand and Lavinia Carr had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM JAMES**\(^5\) RAND\(^6\)1407, 1412, 1414, 2168-2170 was born on 29 Jan 1871 in West Virginia\(^{1407, 1412, 1414, 2168-2170}\). He died on 14 Aug 1941 in Pike, Kentucky\(^{1414}\). He married (1) **MARTHA JACOBS**, She was born in Dec 1869 in Pennsylvania\(^{2168-2170}\). She died on 29 Oct 1925.

ii. **AUSTIN CLARK**\(^5\) RAND\(^6\)1406-1408, 2171-2177 was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{1406-1408, 2171-2177}\). He died on 15 Jul 1966 in Cottageville, Jackson, West Virginia\(^{2173}\). He married (1) **LULA DAVIS**, She was born in 1881 in Ohio\(^{2174-2178}\). She died on 26 Oct 1954 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{2178}\).

iii. **DELPHIA I RAND**\(^5\) 1406, 1408 was born in Sep 1882 in West Virginia\(^{1406, 1408}\). She married (1) **TENANT**.

iv. **MARY ALICE RAND**\(^5\) 1406, 1410-1411 was born on 31 Dec 1891 in West Virginia\(^{1406, 1410-1411}\). She married (1) **E C SIMPSON**.

337. **JASPER**\(^5\) RAND (Robert\(^5\) I, Robert\(^4\) Jr., Amy\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^6\)8, 631, 633, 1418-1421 was born in 1844 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^{631, 633, 1419}\). He died on 24 Jul 1864 in Lynchburg, Independent Cities, Virginia\(^8\), 1418. He married Mary Elizabeth Stewart on 06 Dec 1863 in Wirt, West Virginia\(^8, 1420\). She was born in 1845 in Washington, Pennsylvania\(^8\). She died on 02 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Michigan\(^8\).

Jasper Rand and Mary Elizabeth Stewart had the following child:

i. **IDA MAY**\(^5\) RAND\(^6\) 1421, 2179-2187 was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Burning Springs, Wirt, West Virginia\(^{1421, 2180, 2182-2183}\). She died on 19 Dec 1928 in Summit, Ohio\(^{1421, 2180, 2184}\). She married Allen Walker on 14 May 1883 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, Ohio\(^{2184}\). He was born on 15 Mar 1858 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada\(^{2180, 2182-2183}\). He died on 15 Aug 1938 in Summit, Ohio\(^{2180}\).

338. **ANDREW**\(^5\) RAND (Robert\(^5\) I, Robert\(^4\) Jr., Amy\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^6\)31, 633, 635, 1422 was born in 1845 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia\(^631, 633, 1422\). He married Mary Ellen Gilpen on 17 Nov 1868 in Jackson, West Virginia\(^635\). She was born in 1852 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

Andrew Rand and Mary Ellen Gilpen had the following children:

i. **ROBERT**\(^5\) RAND\(^6\) 1422 was born in 1870 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

ii. **MARY RAND**\(^5\) 1422 was born in 1872 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

iii. **MAGGIE RAND**\(^5\) 1422 was born in 1874 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

iv. **FRANK RAND**\(^5\) 1422, 2188-2189 was born in Dec 1875 in West Virginia\(^2188-2189\). He married (1) **ISABEL**\(^1\). She was born in Oct 1879 in Kansas\(^2188-2189\).

Frank Rand\(^5\) 1422, 2188-2189 was born in 1876 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

v. **SENA RAND**\(^5\) 1422 was born in 1878 in West Virginia\(^1422\).

vi. **JOHN RAND**\(^5\) 1422 was born in 1879 in Kansas\(^1422\).

339. **VIRGINIA**\(^6\) RAND (Robert\(^5\) I, Robert\(^4\) Jr., Amy\(^3\) Averill, John\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^6\)31, 633, 636, 1423 was born in 1849 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia\(^631, 633, 1423\). She died on 09 Sep 1873 in Jackson,
West Virginia. She married Robert H Maxwell, son of Mathew Maxwell and Juliet Btown, on 05 Oct 1865 in Raleigh, West Virginia. He was born on 26 Dec 1843 in Virginia. He died on 19 May 1922 in Cabell, West Virginia.

Robert H Maxwell and Virginia Smith had the following children:

i. ELLEN MAXWELL was born in 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia.

340. JOHN A. RAND (Robert Jr., Robert Jr., Amy Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 22 Dec 1857 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia. He died on 10 Jul 1948. He married Elnora Smith on 21 Sep 1880 in Jackson, West Virginia. She was born on 22 Dec 1858. She died on 19 Jul 1935.

John A. Rand also went by the name of John Rand.

John A. Rand and Elnora Smith had the following child:

i. MYRTLE RAND was born in 1883 in Jackson, West Virginia. She died on 03 Jan 1958 in Jackson, West Virginia. She married (1) JEROME HERMAN WILLIAMSON. He was born in 1871 in West Virginia. He died on 31 Oct 1945 in Cabell, West Virginia.

341. ROBERT RAND (William H Jr., Robert Jr., Amy Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1925 in Hood River, Oregon. He married (1) CHRISTIANA GILLESPIE, daughter of John Gillespie and Charlotte. He married (2) HESTER A. She was born in 1863 in Missouri.

Robert Rand and Christiana Gillespie had the following children:

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN RAND was born in Dec 1859 in Wisconsin. He died on 29 Dec 1947. He married (1) MINNIE ARMSTRONG LEROY. She was born on 03 Dec 1869 in Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Feb 1950.

ii. JAMES ELMER RAND was born in May 1865 in Wisconsin. He died on 22 May 1923 in Hood River, Oregon. He married Georgiana Smith on 12 Sep 1892. She was born in Jan 1867 in California.

iii. HENRIETTA RAND was born on 10 Jan 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin. She married (1) AXEL RAHM. He was born on 03 Jul 1862 in Helsingborg, Skåne, Sweden. She was born in 1876 in Wisconsin. She died on 01 May 1926 in Deschutes, Oregon.

iv. DELBERT EUGENE RAND was born in 1876 in Wisconsin. He died on 22 Oct 1946 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) HANNAH. She was born in 1880 in Sweden. She died on 18 May 1945.

v. ERNEST CLYDE RAND was born on 09 Jun 1881 in Wright, Iowa. He died on 29 Oct 1946 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) HANNAH. She was born in 1880 in Sweden. She died on 18 May 1945.

342. LUCY EMILY RAND (William H Jr., Robert Jr., Amy Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 17 Sep 1837. She died on 14 Jun 1921. She married (1) WILLIAM M BOORAM. He was born on 19 Jan 1829 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on 03 May 1918 in Hood River, Oregon.

William M Boorman and Lucy Emily Rand had the following children:

i. ALFRED W BOORAM was born in Jul 1860 in Wisconsin. He died on 28 Apr 1954 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) CARRIE P.

ii. ISABEL BOORAM was born in 1866 in Wisconsin.

iii. MINNIE BOORAM was born in 1871 in Wisconsin.

iv. ALICE BOORAM was born in 1873 in Wisconsin.

343. MARTIN VAN BUREN RAND (William H Jr., Robert Jr., Amy Averill, John Averill, John Averell) was born on 02 Jun 1839 in Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1921 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon. He married Elizabeth Fekal on 30 Sep 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin. She was born on 10 Apr 1845 in Delaware, New York. She died on 05 Jun
1926 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Martin Van Buren Rand and Elizaboth Feak had the following children:

i. **Minnie E** Rand[^1443][^1449] was born in 1868 in Wisconsin[^1443][^1449].

ii. **Lucy Emily** Rand[^1442-1443][^1449], 2216-2220 was born on 22 Jun 1869 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin[^1442-1443][^1449], 2216-2219. She died on 05 Feb 1933 in Washington, Oregon. She married (1) **Robert Ellsworth Harrison**. He was born in Sep 1861 in Iowa[^2216-2219]. He died on 15 Feb 1936 in Lane, Oregon[^2220].

iii. **Jason R** Rand[^1443][^2221-2223] was born on 09 Jun 1871 in Iowa[^1430], 1443, 2221, 2223. He died on 19 Jan 1925 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon[^2222]. He married (1) **Leanna**. She was born in Oct 1882 in New York[^2221]. He married (2) **Bertha May Johnson** on 03 Nov 1894 in Sherman, Oregon. She was born on 08 Oct 1871[^1430]. She died on 04 Feb 1899[^1430]. He married (3) **Rosa Howse** on 15 Aug 1911 in Wasco, Oregon.

iv. **Lulu** Rand[^1443] was born in 1874 in Iowa[^1443].

v. **Bert Jacob** Rand[^1444], 2224-2230 was born on 02 Jun 1879 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa[^1444], 2224-2227, 2230. He died on 21 Oct 1943 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon[^2228]. He married (1) **Cora Jean**. She was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Oregon[^2225-2227], 2228-2230. She died on 20 Mar 1983 in Multnomah, Oregon[^2229].

vi. **Harvey V** Rand[^1444], 2231-2232 was born on 21 Nov 1884 in Iowa[^1444], 2231-2332. He married (1) **Bertha C**. She was born in 1886 in Nebraska[^2231], 2233.


James Benton Rand and Arvilla Gillespie had the following children:

i. **Lillian Etta** Rand[^1460], 2234 was born on 02 Nov 1867 in Wisconsin[^1451], 1460, 2234. She died on 28 Jul 1944 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon[^2234]. She married (1) **John J Luckey**. He was born on 04 Nov 1861[^2234]. He died on 28 Jul 1944[^2234].

Lillian Etta Rand[^1460], 2234 also went by the name of Lillie Etta Rand[^1451].

ii. **Rosella B** Rand[^1460] was born in Jan 1870 in Ohio[^1460].

iii. **William G** Rand[^1451-1453], 2235-2237 was born on 13 Dec 1874 in Wisconsin[^1451-1453], 2235, 2237. He died on 08 Feb 1946 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon[^2235-2236].

iv. **Earnest Seely** Rand[^1451-1453], 2238-2241 was born on 13 May 1876 in Wisconsin[^1451-1453], 2238-2241. He died on 11 Jan 1965 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) **Jeneva**. She was born in 1889 in Scotland[^2239]. He married (2) **Rose**. She died on 03 May 1967 in Multnomah, Oregon.

v. **Robert Benton** Rand[^1452-1453], 1457, 2242-2243 was born on 18 Aug 1881 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin[^1452-1453], 1457, 2242. He died on 29 Oct 1918 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon[^2243].

vi. **Claude V** Rand[^1452-1453], 1456, 2244-2247 was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin[^1452-1453], 1456, 2244-2246. He died on 29 Mar 1955 in Multnomah, Oregon[^2247].

vii. **Grover Thomas** Rand[^1452-1453], 1455, 2248-2253 was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin[^1452-1453], 1455, 2248-2252. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Santa Clara, California[^2250], 2252-2253.

345. **Charles** Rand (Festus G[^5], John[^4], Amy[^2] Averill, John[^1] Averell[^645], 1465 was born in Mar 1851 in New York[^645], 1465. He married (1) **Mary E**. She was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania[^1465].

Charles Rand and Mary E \ had the following children:

i. **Lila M** Rand[^1465] was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois[^1465].

ii. **Velma F** Rand[^1465] was born in Jun 1886 in Illinois[^1465].
Generation 6 (con't)

346. John S⁶ Averill (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Averell)¹, 646-647, 1467-1475 was born in 1849 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont⁶⁴⁶, 1467-1468, 1470-1471, 1475. He married Clara Townsend on 25 Dec 1871 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont⁶⁴⁷. She was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont⁶⁴⁸, 1476-1478. She died on 05 Dec 1929 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont⁶⁴⁷.

Notes for John S Averill:
lived at Lowmoor, VA

Clara Townsend⁶⁴⁷, 1467-1469, 1472-1474, 1476-1478, 2255 was born about 1855 in Vermont²²⁵⁵.

John S Averill and Clara Townsend had the following children:

i. Lillian A.⁷ Averill⁶⁴⁸ was born in 1875 in Vermont⁶⁴⁸.
iii. Ena Emaline Averill⁶⁴⁷-1472-1473, 1478, 2256-2257 was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont⁶⁴⁷-1472, 1478, 2256, 2258. She died on 01 Sep 1959 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont⁶⁴⁷. She married Harry Elwyn Tewksbury, son of David Henry Tewksbury and Mary Frances, on 03 Oct 1906 in Vermont⁶⁴⁷. He was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Wilmot, Merrimack, New Hampshire²²⁵⁶, 2259-2260. He died on 22 Dec 1943 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont (Age: 63²²⁵⁵).
iv. Bobby Averill was born in 1893 in Vermont⁶⁴⁷.

Bobby Averill also went by the name of Willard B Averill⁶⁴⁷.


347. Louisa Friendia⁶ Roundy (Frinda⁵ Averill, Jacob⁴ Averill, Thomas⁳ Averill, Thomas² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹³ was born in 1852 in Livingston, Michigan¹³. She died on 09 Dec 1904 in North Park, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married George W. Prentice on 02 Apr 1871 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan¹³. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Attica, Wyoming, New York¹³. He died on 24 May 1924 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio¹³.

George W. Prentice and Louisa Friendia Roundy had the following child:

i. William Levi⁷ Prentice¹³ was born on 25 Jan 1872 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan¹³. He died on 29 Jun 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan¹³. He married Eunice Louisa Potter on 30 Apr 1896 in Van Buren, Michigan¹³. She was born on 09 Dec 1877 in Berlamont, Van Buren, Michigan, USA¹³. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.

348. Harvey⁶ Averill (Jotham⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Averell)⁶⁶⁰, 662, 664, 666, 1479 was born in 1852 in Huron, Wayne, New York⁶⁶⁰, 662, 664, 666. He died on 06 Jul 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan⁶⁶⁶. He married (1) Jennie Jones. She was born in Nov 1864 in Michigan¹⁴⁸⁰.

Harvey Averill and Jennie Jones had the following child:

i. Olive⁷ Averill⁶⁴⁷⁹-14⁸⁰ was born on 28 May 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan¹⁴⁷⁹-14⁸⁰.

349. Ellen A.⁶ Averill (Jotham⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Averell)¹³, 660, 662 was born in 1857 in Huron, Wayne, New York⁶⁶⁰, 662. She married (1) Rollin Wright.

Rollin Wright and Ellen A. Averill had the following child:

i. Frances Cornelia⁷ Wright¹³.

350. Jacob R.⁶ Averill (Jotham⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Averell)⁶⁶⁰, 662, 665, 1481-14⁸² was born in 1859 in Huron, Wayne, New York⁶⁶⁰, 662, 665. He died on 23 Feb 1915 in Bengal, Clinton, Michigan⁶⁶⁵. He married Ella May Bates on 01 Jan 1879 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan. She was born in 1863 in Michigan¹⁴⁸⁴. Jacob R. Averill and Ella May Bates had the following child:

i. Effie A.⁷ Averill¹⁴⁸¹ was born in 1879 in Michigan¹⁴⁸¹.
351. **Ellen Matilda Averill** (Justin Parsons, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John Averell), was born on 31 Jul 1854 in Joliet, Will, Illinois. She married Henry Hildreth Ellison on 08 Jul 1874. He was born in Jan 1847 in New York. Henry Hildreth Ellison and Ella Matilda Averill had the following children:

i. **Justin George Ellison** was born on 31 May 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. He died on 29 Dec 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married Ada Gay on 11 Apr 1899.

ii. **Cornelia Jane Ellison** was born on 29 Jun 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. She married George W. Ferguson on 03 Feb 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. He was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Andes, Delaware, New York.

Notes for Cornelia Jane Ellison:
- lived at Lenox

iii. **Ella Ruth Ellison** was born on 10 Dec 1881 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. She married Ernest Louis Ruby on 17 Apr 1912 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

352. **Ellen M. Averill** (Pliny Fisk, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John Averell) was born on 26 Apr 1855 in Kent, Michigan. She died on 27 Apr 1922 in Pottawattamie, Iowa. She married (1) **David A. Keen** on 03 Aug 1872 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan. He was born in 1852 in Vandalia, Cass, Michigan. He died in Mar 1880 in Penn, Cass, Michigan. She married (2) **Franklin Walter Bristol** on 28 Jan 1881 in Cass, Michigan. He was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan.

David A. Keen and Ellen M. Averill had the following children:

i. **Charles Franklin Keene** was born on 08 Mar 1874 in Michigan. He died on 16 Nov 1940 in Los Angeles, California.

ii. **Ola B. Keen** was born in 1877 in Michigan.

Franklin Walter Bristol and Ellen M. Averill had the following child:

i. **Cora Bell Bristol** was born on 09 Sep 1888 in Peoria, Illinois. She died on 23 Oct 1970 in Carson, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) **George S. Cook** in 1905. She married (2) **Hiram W. Carter**. He was born in 1871 in Ohio.

353. **Cora Belle Averill** (Pliny Fisk, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John Averell) was born on 11 Apr 1861 in Kent, Michigan. She died on 15 Apr 1902 in Marion, Iowa. She married Charles Emory Price on 28 Dec 1883. He was born on 23 Oct 1860 in Marion, Iowa. He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Marion, Iowa.

Charles Emory Price and Cora Belle Averill had the following children:

i. **Rose Price** was born in Feb 1885 in Michigan.

ii. **Clara Price** was born in Oct 1886 in Iowa.

iii. **Edith Price** was born in Oct 1888 in Iowa. She married (1) **Slack**.

iv. **Ida Price** was born in Feb 1891 in Iowa.

v. **Fay Price** was born in Jun 1891 in Iowa.

vi. **Bertha Price** was born in Jan 1894 in Iowa.

vii. **Charles Emory Price** was born in Marion, Iowa. He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Marion, Iowa.

354. **John T. Averill** (John Elliot, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John Averell) was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He died on 19 Feb 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He married Augusta "Gussie" Hodge on 09 Jun 1892 in Pemiscot, Missouri. She was born in Jan 1871 in Missouri.

Notes for John T. Averill:
Robert Lee Averill and Martha Jane Lowrey had the following children:

i. **John T. Averill** and Augusta Hodge had the following children:
   
   a. **William Bryan Averill** was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri. He died in Jan 1984 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri. He married Gladys Irene Benton on 07 Aug 1927 in Pemiscot, Missouri. She was born on 19 May 1908 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri. She died in Nov 1991.

b. **Lorraine Averill**. She married (1) **Buddy Cassidy**.

355. **Robert Lee** Averill (John Elliot, Jacob, Thomas, Thomas, John Averell) was born on 22 Jan 1864 in Missouri. He died on 02 May 1949 in Tarrant, Texas. He married Martha Jane Lowrey, daughter of Isaac Pierce Lowry and Nancy Jane Vestal, on 12 Nov 1885 in Hill, Texas. She was born on 05 May 1865 in Starr, Texas. She died on 12 Jan 1944 in Waco, McLennan, Texas.

Robert Lee Averill and Martha Jane Lowrey had the following children:

i. **Lenas** Averill was born in Feb 1887 in Texas. She died on 28 Jun 1990 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. She married (1) **Cashon**.

ii. **Dana M Averill** was born on 24 Sep 1889. She died on 2278. She married (1) **2278**.

iii. **Vera Ella Averill** was born on 07 Mar 1892 in Texas. She died on 31 Oct 1976 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. She married (1) **Cason**.

iv. **Lotta M Averill** was born in 1894 in Texas. She died in 1905. She married (1) **Cashon**.

v. **Mava M Averill** was born in 1896 in Texas. She died in 1905. She married (1) **Verlon**.

vi. **Esca N Averill** was born in 1897 in Texas. She died in 1905. She married (1) **Cashon**.

vii. **Ruby L Averill** was born in 1901 in Texas. She died in 1905. She married (1) **Verlon**.

viii. **Eda P Averill** was born in 1904 in Texas. She died in 1905. She married (1) **Cashon**.

ix. **Robert Carlton Averill** was born on 20 Apr 1905 in Texas. He married (1) **Vivian Laura Corenke**. She was born on 08 Mar 1905 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. She died on 22 Jun 2002 in Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin.
356. **Harvey Everton**<sup>6</sup> Averill (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>676, 678, 1505-1511</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1873 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1505, 1507-1511</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma<sup>678</sup>. He married Bessie Russell Varner on 17 Oct 1897 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 1508, 1511</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1883<sup>1507-1511</sup>. She died in Feb 1972.

Harvey Everton Averill and Bessie Russell Varner had the following children:

i. **John Emmet**<sup>7</sup> Averill<sup>1509-1511</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Holt, Missouri<sup>1509-1511</sup>.  

ii. **Nelbert S. Averill**<sup>1507-1508, 1510</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Holt, Missouri<sup>1507-1508, 1510</sup>. He died in Dec 1986 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

357. **Mary C**<sup>6</sup> Averill (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>678</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1856 in New Madrid, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She married Ralph Wiley Massey on 09 Feb 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1911 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.  

Ralph Wiley Massey and Mary C Averill had the following children:

i. **Harvey Lee**<sup>7</sup> Massey<sup>678</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1876 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee<sup>678</sup>. He died on 07 Jul 1955 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He married (1) **Effie Inez Hawkins** in Nov 1915 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1886. She died on 23 Aug 1953 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He married (2) **Ida Lee Stallans** on 20 Aug 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri (Residence of John Rodney King<sup>678</sup>). She was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Claysville, Webster Co. Kentucky<sup>678</sup>. She died on 31 Oct 1911<sup>678</sup>.

Harvey Lee Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee<sup>678</sup>.  

ii. **Willie R. Massey**<sup>678</sup> was born about 1879<sup>678</sup>. He married Mary Hudgins on 18 Feb 1900 in Mr. Hudgin's home, Pemiscot, Missouri.

iii. **Lillie Massey**<sup>678</sup> was born in 1881<sup>678</sup>.  

iv. **Leevia Bell Massey**<sup>678</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She married John Wesley Hudgens on 11 Feb 1900<sup>678</sup>. He was born on 14 Dec 1875 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.  

Leevia Bell Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.  

v. **John W Massey**<sup>678</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1948<sup>678</sup>.  

John W Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.  

358. **Hepsy Ann**<sup>6</sup> Averill (Horace J<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 686, 1519-1523</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1841 in New York<sup>221, 686, 1519-1520</sup>. She married George S Eastman on 30 Apr 1860<sup>680</sup>. He was born in May 1824 in New Hampshire<sup>686, 1520</sup>.  

George S Eastman and Hepsy Ann Averill had the following child:

i. **Carie A Eastman**<sup>1519-1520, 2284-2289</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1865 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa<sup>1519-1520, 2284-2285, 2287-2289</sup>. She married (1) **Eugene P Falls**. He was born on 27 Jan 1858 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>2284, 2290-2291</sup>.  

359. **Asa Bennett**<sup>6</sup> Averill (Horace J<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 681, 683, 1524-1536</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Wayne, New York<sup>221, 681, 683, 1525-1528, 1532-1533, 1535</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri<sup>1524</sup>. He married (2) **Mary Eliza Allen Rice** on 18 Jan 1869 in Jones, Iowa<sup>1529</sup>. She was born in 1842 in Kentucky<sup>683, 1527-1528</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1892. He married (3) **Lydia Ellen Howsare** on 29 Jun 1899 in Lucas, Iowa<sup>1536</sup>. She was born in Jan 1857 in Iowa<sup>1526, 1532, 1535</sup>. She died on 28 Jan 1921.

Asa Bennett Averill had the following child:

i. **Gorgia**<sup>7</sup> Averill<sup>1528</sup> was born in 1867 in Iowa<sup>1528</sup>.  

Asa Bennett Averill and Mary Eliza Allen Rice had the following children:

ii. **Kittie May Averill**<sup>683, 1525, 1527, 1533-1534, 2292</sup> was born on 12 May 1869 in Jones, Iowa<sup>683, 1525, 1527-1528, 1533-1534, 2292</sup>. She died on 19 Jun 1941 in Putnam, Missouri<sup>1534</sup>. She married (1) **DeWitt E. Roof**. He was born in 1872 in Iowa<sup>1525</sup>. She married (2)
Generation 6 (con't)

DEWITT C ROOF. He was born in 1872 in Iowa2292.

iii. LOUIS AVERRILL683, 1527 was born in 1873 in Monroe, Iowa683, 1527.

iv. HATTIE B AVERILL was born in 1874. She died in 1874.

v. GRACE E AVERILL was born in 1876. She died in 1876.

vi. ASA G AVERILL was born in 1877. He died in 1877.

vii. HORACE ALLEN AVERILL683, 1527, 1530, 2293-2299 was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Delaware, Iowa683, 1527, 2293-2299. He died on 24 Jan 1960 in Iowa. He married Ida Cowhick on 08 Mar 1902 in Wayne, Iowa1530. She was born on 26 Jul 1883 in Illinois2294-2297. She died on 01 Jan 1974.

Notes for Horace Allen Averill:

viii. SIMEON AVERILL1527 was born in Jan 1880 in Iowa1527.

ix. CHARLES D. AVERILL683 was born in 1880 in Jones, Iowa683.

x. ALBERT GARFIELD AVERILL1531, 2300 was born on 09 Feb 1881 in Jones, Iowa1531, 2300. He died on 25 Sep 1881 in Jones, Iowa2300.

xi. CHARLOTTE AVERILL683 was born in 1882 in Jones, Iowa683. She married (1) HINE.

xii. CHARLES B AVERILL.

taxi. FLOYD E AVERILL.

360. JAMES HARRISON6 AVERILL (Horace J5, Asa4, Thomas3, Thomas2, John1 Averell)221, 681-682, 1537-1545 was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Wayne, New York221, 681-682, 1539, 1543-1544. He died on 29 Mar 1933 in Los Angeles, California1546. He married Martha Eva Bell on 14 Oct 1869 in Delaware, Iowa680, 1541. She was born in Oct 1851 in Iowa682, 1537, 1539.

James Harrison Averill221, 681-682, 1537-1545 was born in 1850 in New York1537.

James Harrison Averill and Martha Eva Bell had the following children:

i. CARRIE E7 AVERILL2301-2305 was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Missouri2303-2306. She married William R Reed on 14 Oct 1896 in Atascosa, Texas2302. He was born in Sep 1859 in Iowa2303-2306.

ii. MYRTA AVERILL1545, 2301, 2306-2311 was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Kansas1545, 2306-2310. She died on 17 Feb 1959 in Orange, California (Age: 861545). She married Jesse Wilson Arnold on 10 Jul 1897 in Duval, Texas2306, 2311. He was born on 17 Jun 1875 in Kansas2306-2310, 2312-2313. He died on 27 Jun 1943 in Orange, California (Age: 682312).

iii. HARRY BURT AVERILL2301, 2314-2318 was born in Nov 1873 in Iowa2314-2318. He married (1) ANNA \. She was born in Jan 1875 in Wisconsin2317-2318. He married (2) FLORA \. She was born in 1899 in Kansas2315-2316.

iv. MONTGOMERY GLENWOOD AVERILL2301, 2319-2325 was born on 14 Aug 1875 in Iowa2319-2323, 2325. He died on 16 Jan 1951 in Alfalfa, Oklahoma2324. He married (1) MINNIE AUGUSTA STROHWITZ in 18952326. She was born on 02 Mar 1878 in Germany2320-2323. She died on 16 Aug 19322326. He married (2) MARTHA L NEWTON. She was born in 1886 in Kansas2325. She died in 1957.

v. LAILIA BELLE WILSON1540, 1542, 1544, 2327-2328 was born on 01 Jan 1881 in Wayne, Iowa1540, 1542, 1544, 2327-2328. She died on 20 Dec 1956 in Los Angeles, California1542. She married (1) DANIEL A WILSON. He was born in 1889 in Kansas2327-2328.

vi. RHODERIC JASPER AVERILL1538, 2329-2336 was born on 01 Jan 1883 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa1538, 2329-2333, 2336. He died on 30 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California1538. He married (1) AWA E. SUTTON. She was born about 1904 in Mississippi2333, 2336. He married (2) ALICE GRACE MCMURRAN in 1907 in Cochise, Arizona2337. She was born in 1889 in Fort Thomas, Graham, Arizona2331-2332, 2338. She died in Los Angeles, California.
Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Rhoderic Jasper Averill:
per great grand daughter, designed the resistable control for the red car that ran
from LA to Lng Beach and could do close to 100 miles an hour. He taught
electronics at Los Angeles City College. He was an elevatro mechanic for Otis
elevator which became a family occupation going on 6 generations.

vii. **Bessa A Averill**\(^{1539, 2301, 2339-2341}\) was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas\(^{1539, 2339-2341}\). He
married (1) **Henry F Cox**. He was born in 1880 in Texas\(^{2339-2341}\).

viii. **Jesse Darling Averill**\(^{1537, 1539, 1543, 2342-2344}\) was born on 10 Dec 1889 in Kansas\(^{1537, 1539, 1543, 2342-2344}\). He
married (1) **NNA**. She was born in 1882 in Tennessee\(^{2343-2344}\).

Notes for Jesse Darling Averill:
had one still born child per Rona Averill Aug 2009

ix. **Lydia Averill**\(^{2301}\). She married (1) **Wilson**.

361. **Ellen M.\(^6\) Averill** (John Truman\(^5\), John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\). 691, 696, 1549-1550 was
born on 01 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She died on 15 Feb 1872 in Mount
Holly, Rutland, Vermont\(^1\). She married Ira Elijah Davenport, son of Elijah Davenport and Mariam
Wright, on 07 Apr 1868 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont\(^1\). He was born on 07 May 1843 in Mount
Holly, Rutland, Vermont. He died on 22 Jan 1914 in Putney, Windham, Vermont\(^1551\).

Notes for Ellen M. Averill:
had 1 dau that died in infancy
Ira Elijah Davenport and Ellen M. Averill had the following child:

i. **Eulia A Davenport**\(^1549-1550\) was born on 05 Aug 1871 in Mount Holly, Rutland,
Vermont\(^1549\). She died on 13 Jan 1873 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont\(^1550\).

362. **Emma L.\(^6\) Averill** (John Truman\(^5\), John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\). 693-696, 1552-1560 was
born on 15 Feb 1855 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). She died on 08 Aug
1941 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont\(^694\). She married Elmer W. Merrill on 17 Nov 1874 in
Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont\(^693\). He was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bridgewater, Windsor,
Vermont\(^1552-1553, 1555-1556\). He died on 23 Jan 1929\(^1556\).

Elmer W. Merrill and Emma L. Averill had the following children:

i. **Kate Elmer\(^7\) Merrill**\(^1, 1554, 2345\) was born on 07 Jul 1876\(^1, 1554, 2345\). She married (1) **Little**.
She married (2) **Almon D. Miner** on 12 Feb 1893\(^1\). He was born in Dec
1849 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont\(^2345-2346\). He died on 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth,
Windsor, Vermont\(^2346\).

Notes for Kate Elmer Merrill:
lived at Reading, VT

ii. **Luna Elnora Merrill**\(^1, 1552, 1559-1560, 2347-2348\) was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Gaysville,
Windsor, Vermont\(^165, 1552, 1559-1560, 2347-2348\). She died on 02 Sep 1947 in Randolph,
Orange, Vermont\(^1559\). She married Frank R. Stevens on 17 Jun 1903 in Woodstock,
Windsor, Vermont\(^1\). He was born in 1879 in Indiana\(^2347-2348\).

Notes for Luna Elnora Merrill:
lived at Bridgewater

iii. **Julian Elmer Merrill**\(^165, 1552, 1555, 1557-1558, 2349-2362\) was born on 02 Nov 1889 in
Hartland, Windsor, Vermont\(^165, 1552, 1555, 1557-1558, 2349-2353\). He died on 04 Feb 1960 in
Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont\(^1557\). He married Alice Mabel Johnson on 24 Nov 1909 in
Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont\(^1558\). She was born in 1890 in Vermont\(^2351-2352\).

Notes for Julian Elmer Merrill:
lived at REading, VT

363. **John Franklin\(^6\) Averill** (John\(^5\), Philip Ezra\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^1\) Averell)\(^1\). 231, 704-707 was
born in 1846 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire\(^231, 704-707\). He died on 19 Aug 1895
in Worcester, Massachusetts\(^1561\). He married Abbie R Dodge, daughter of Henry T Dodge and
Hannah T Benson, on 31 Oct 1883 in Worcester, Massachusetts\(^707\). She was born in Apr 1849 in
Rhode Island\(^1562\).
Generation 6 (con't)

John Franklin Averill and Abbie R Dodge had the following child:

i. **ELIZABETH A** AVERILL was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

364. **WILLIAM PHILLIP AVERILL** (John, Philip Ezra, Thomas, Thomas, John1 Averell) was born in Dec 1860 in New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 52). He married Elizabeth Belle Munhall in 1880. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Hampshire.

William Phillip Averill and Elizabeth Belle Munhall had the following child:

i. **FLORENCE E** AVERILL was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Frederick J Doe, son of George H Doe and Isabella Farrington, on 23 Dec 1902 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire. He died on 15 Jun 1925 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois (Age: 50).

Florence E Averill was born about 1882 in New Hampshire.

365. **TORESTO E AVERILL** (James, Moses Jr., Moses, Ebenezer, John1 Averell) was born on 09 Jul 1850 in Temple, Franklin, Maine. He married (1) **ROSINA CLAYTON** in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 20 Sep 1866 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She died on 27 Dec 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He married (2) **SUSIE ALLIE COEYMAN** on 01 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born in Feb 1862 in Rhode Island. She died on 20 Oct 1910 in Milton, Oxford, Maine.

Toresto E. Averill and Rosina Clayton had the following children:

i. **CLAIRE LESTER** was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died in Nov 1968 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine. He married Minnie Maud Townsend on 16 Jan 1904 in Dryden, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 18 March 1865 in North Jay, Franklin, Maine.

Notes for Claude Lester. Averill:

abt 1910 was a road commissioner, stone mason, lived at North Jay

ii. **SHERMAN CLAYTON AVERILL** was born on 03 Nov 1885 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He married Ella Frances Small on 09 Nov 1909 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born in 1889 in Maine.

366. **EVELINA G AVERILL** (James, Moses Jr., Moses, Ebenezer, John1 Averell) was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She married John R. Perham in Dec 1878. He was born in 1850 in Maine.

Notes for Evelena G Averill:

lived at Juniata, NE

John R. Perham and Evelena G Averill had the following child:

i. **ESTHER C** PERHAM was born in Nov 1878 in Illinois.

367. **ALBERT PERRY AVERILL** (James, Moses Jr., Moses, Ebenezer, John1 Averell) was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died on 04 Feb 1914 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He married Cora A Wilkins on 16 Dec 1882 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 08 Dec 1860 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Albert Perry Averill and Cora A Wilkins had the following children:

i. **ELMER JAMES** AVERILL was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He died in Mar 1970 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He married Ila May Tenney on 26 Mar 1919 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont. She was born in 1884.

ii. **DANA ALBERT AVERILL** was born on 12 Feb 1881. He died on 08 Feb 1978 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine. He married Madge Edmund Newell on 07 Jun 1919 in North Jay, Franklin, Maine.
Generation 6 (con't)

368.  **JOHN W** 6 AVERILL (Ebenezer5, Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)716, 718, 1584-1590 was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Franklin, Maine716, 718, 1584-1595. He died on 24 Jun 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine718. He married (1) **ELIZA CHANDLER**. She was born in 1860 in Maine1585. He married (2) **KATIE D SMALL**.

John W Averill and Eliza Chandler had the following children:

i.  **FREMONT DOUGLASS** 7 AVERILL1585-1586, 1648, 2395-2397 was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Maine1585-1586, 2395-2397. He married Ida Mable Williams on 07 Jul 1910 in Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine1586. She was born in 18902396-2397.

ii.  **JENNIE AVERILL** 1590, 2398-2400 was born in 1882 in Wilton, Kennebec, Maine, USA1590, 2398-2400. She married Charles L Bodge on 23 Apr 1901 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine1590. He was born in 1881 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine2398-2400.

John W Averill and Katie D Small had the following children:

iii.  **EARNEST AVERILL** 1588 was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1588. He died on 14 May 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine1588.

iv.  **ELLEN M AVERILL** 1587, 1589 was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine1587, 1589. She died on 07 Dec 1895 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine1589.

369.  **CHARLES C** 6 AVERILL (Ebenezer5, Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)238, 1591-1595 was born in Jul 1861 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine238, 1591, 1594-1595. He married (1) **IDA M LOCKE**. She was born in Sep 1859 in Maine1594-1595.

Charles C Averill238, 1591-1595 was born in 1862 in Maine721. He also went by the name of E...M. Averill721.

Charles C Averill and Ida M Locke had the following children:

i.  **CHARLES W** 7 AVERILL1595 was born in Jun 1883 in Maine1595.

ii.  **BUDE F AVERILL** 1592-1593, 1595 was born in Feb 1888 in Maine1592-1593, 1595. She died on 12 Jan 1909 in Turner, Androscoggin, Maine1593. She married Ralph Jabez Dunn on 20 Dec 1907 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine1592.

iii.  **CHILD AVERILL** 1646 was born on 02 Sep 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine1646.

370.  **GEORGE** 6 AVERILL (Ebenezer5, Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597 was born in Aug 1862 in Maine238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597. He died on 31 Jan 1912 in Vassalborough, Kennebec, Maine719. He married (2) **INA MAUD WOOD** on 05 May 1906 in Cornish, York, Maine. She was born in 1879 in Maine1596.

George Averill had the following children:

i.  **GERTRUDE**7 AVERILL1596 was born in 1895 in Maine1596.

ii.  **FLORENCE AVERILL** 1596 was born in 1904 in Maine1596.

371.  **FRED E** 6 AVERILL (Ebenezer5, Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600 was born in Feb 1865 in Maine238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600. He married (1) **CARRIE E DUNHAM** on 15 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1865 in Maine1601-1603. He married (2) **C. ETHEL GOODRIDGE** on 25 Dec 1902 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1879 in Massachusetts1600.

Fred E Averill and Carrie E. Dunham had the following child:

i.  **HARRY BASFORD**7 AVERILL1601, 2401-2403 was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts1601, 2401-2403.

Fred E Averill and C. Ethel Goodridge had the following children:

ii.  **WILLIAM AVERILL** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

iii.  **MYRON EVERETT AVERILL**1600, 2404-2405 was born on 21 May 1913 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts1600, 2404-2405. He died in Sep 1981 in Glens Falls, Warren, New York2404. He married (1) **DOROTHY**. She was born in 1915 in Massachusetts2405.

iv.  **JEANETTE AVERILL**1600 was born in 1918 in Massachusetts1600.

372.  **IDA E** 6 AVERILL (David C5, Moses4 Jr., Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)7. 734-735, 1610-1616 was born on 07 Aug 1863 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine7. 734-735, 1610-1613. She married Herbert L. Knapp on
Plummer Morrill Averill and Orille Blanche Dodge had the following children:

1. **FRANK NORRIS** Knapp, born on 20 Feb 1891 in Maine.
2. **MERTON EARLE** Knapp, born on 22 Nov 1894 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine.
3. **BERTRAND L.** Knapp, born in 1908 in Maine.

Herbert L. Knapp and Ida E. Averill had the following children:

1. **Malcolm D.** Averill, born in 1906 in Maine.
3. **Donald Halystine** Averill, born on 20 Jan 1913 in Wilton, Fairfield, Maine.
4. **Minnie B.** Averill, born on 26 Jan 1868 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.
5. **Edgar Adalbert** Averill, born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Generation 6 (con't)

08 Sep 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He was born in Sep 1864 in Maine.

Herbert L. Knapp and Ida E. Averill had the following children:

1. **Frank Norris** Knapp, born on 20 Feb 1891 in Maine.
   - He died on 08 Nov 1962 in St Louis, Minnesota.
   - He married (1) **Lulu G.** She was born in 1889.
2. **Merton Earle** Knapp, born on 22 Nov 1894 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine.
   - He married Ethel Mae Donahue on 21 Oct 1921 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine.
   - She was born in 1898.
3. **Bertrand L.** Knapp, born in 1908 in Maine.


- He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Maine.
- He married Orille Blanche Dodge on 11 Aug 1904 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.
- She was born on 05 Dec 1872 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine.
- She died on 14 Jun 1960 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine.

Plummer Morrill Averill and Orille Dodge had the following children:

1. **Malcolm D.** Averill, born in 1906 in Maine.
3. **Donald Halystine** Averill, born on 20 Jan 1913 in Wilton, Fairfield, Maine.
4. **Minnie B.** Averill, born on 26 Jan 1868 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.
5. **Edgar Adalbert** Averill, born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.


- She married Sherman J Bean on 13 Apr 1893 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.
- He was born in Jan 1865 in Maine.

Sherman J Bean and Minnie B Averill had the following children:

1. **Dearborn E.** Bean, born in Dec 1896 in Maine.
2. **Elizabeth R.** Bean, born in Mar 1899 in Maine.
3. **Isabel M.** Bean, born in Mar 1899 in Maine.
4. **Lucinda M.** Bean, born in 1902 in Maine.
5. **Celia R.** Bean, born in 1905 in Maine.
6. **Margaret A.** Bean, born in 1907 in Maine.

375. **EDGAR ADALBERT** Averill (David C. Jr., Moses Jr., Ebenezer2, John3 Averell), born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

- He was born on 31 Jul 1920 in Belton, Cass, Missouri.
- He married (1) **Ida Eaton.** She was born in Nov 1892 in Missouri.
- She died before 1908.
- He married (2) **Virginia** in 1908.
- She was born in 1874 in Missouri.

Edgar Adalbert Averill and Ida Eaton had the following children:

1. **Sue E.** Averill, born in Feb 1900 in Missouri.
2. **Glenn Averill,** born in 1902 in Kansas.
3. **Lois Averill,** born in 1904 in Kansas.

376. **JULIA** Carter (William5, Lucy4 Averill, Moses3 Averill, Ebenezer2 Averill, John1 Averell), born on 02 Jan 1858 in Wells, York, Maine.

- She died on 14 Sep 1908.
- She was born on 16 Mar 1877.
- She was born on 24 Jun 1844 in Skibbereen, Cork, Ireland.
- He died on 21 Mar 1917.
John Bennett and Julia Carter had the following children:
   i. MARGARET7 BENNETT70, 1634 was born in Jun 1877 in Maine1634. She married (1) ERSKINE.
   ii. KATHERINE J BENNETT1634 was born in Sep 1881 in Maine1634.
   iii. WILLIAM BENNETT1634 was born in Mar 1884 in Maine1634.

377. ELLSWORTH ELMER6 CROCKETT (Rose5 Carter, Lucy4 Averill, Moses3 Averill, Ebenezer2 Averill, John1 Averill)70, 746 was born on 11 May 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70, 746. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine70. He married Eunice Achsa Carter on 02 Jun 188570. She was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine70. She died on 04 Mar 1943 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine70.

Ellsworth Elmer Crockett and Eunice Achsa Carter had the following child:
   i. EDNA IRENE7 CROCKETT70 was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine70. She married Fred J. Jones on 15 Sep 190570. He was born on 02 Nov 1871 in Marysville, Yuba, California70. He died on 24 Oct 1921 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine70.

378. ELIJAH ELIBE6 AVERILL (Greenleaf5, Luther4, Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)80, 750-751, 1635-1639 was born on 02 Jul 1866 in Maine750-751, 1636-1639. He died on 25 Mar 195580. He married Sophia Arvarda Reed on 04 Apr 188780. She was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Byron, Oxford, Maine1645-1641. She died on 20 Jul 192380.

Elijah Elibe Averill and Sophia Arvarda Reed had the following child:
   i. HARLAND ELIJAH7 AVERILL1635-1636, 2419-2423 was born on 25 Sep 1888 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1634, 1635-1636, 2419-2420, 2423. He died on 20 Nov 1976 in West Paris, Oxford, Maine80. He married (1) MARGARET EVA KOHLHEPP on 23 Feb 1911 in Glendale, Dawson, Montana80. She was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Nelson, Buffalo, Wisconsin2420. She died on 19 Dec 1955 in San Diego, California. He married (2) SUSIE VERN A FARRINGTON on 26 Sep 193280. She was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine80. She died on 28 Aug 196980.

379. ALVIN LINWOOD6 AVERILL (Greenleaf5, Luther4, Moses3, Ebenezer2, John1 Averill)80, 751-752, 755, 1642-1655 was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Andover, Oxford, Maine80, 751-752, 755, 1647-1648, 1651-1652, 1655. He died on 21 Jan 1959 in Andover, Oxford, Maine80. He married Maud L Merrill on 03 May 1898 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine755. She was born in Oct 1876 in Maine1647-1649, 1651, 1655. She died on 03 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1649.

Alvin Linwood Averill and Maud L Merrill had the following children:
   i. ALICE MARIE7 AVERILL1642, 1647-1648, 1653, 2424-2425 was born on 06 Oct 1899 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1642, 1647-1648, 1653, 2424-2425. She married Lorenzo Edward Miller on 02 Aug 1917 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine1653. He was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Maine2424-2426.
   ii. GLADYS AVERILL1646, 1650, 1652 was born on 03 Mar 1901 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1646, 1650, 1652. She died on 02 May 1902 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1650.
   iv. AMY L AVERILL1644, 1648 was born on 18 Dec 1904 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1644, 1648.
   v. CHILD AVERILL1643 was born on 01 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine1643.

380. ADDIE JOSEPHINE6 MYRICK (Sarah Lucetta5 Averill, Moses4 Averill, Moses3 Averill, Ebenezer2 Averill, John1 Averill)1, 791-792, 1658-1659 was born on 03 Apr 1856 in Ohio1, 791-792, 1658-1659. She married (1) CHARLES MCCOY4. He was born in 1855 in Ohio1658-1669.

Charles McCoy and Addie Josephine Myrick had the following child:
   i. BERNARD SEVERENCE7 MCCOY1, 1658-1659 was born in 1877 in Ohio1658-1659.

381. HELEN MARR6 LANGDELL (Lucy Burnham5 Averill, James Johnson4 Averill, Ebenezer3 Averill Jr., Ebenezer2 Averill, John1 Averill)1, 799, 1666-1668 was born on 08 Nov 1846 in Mont Vernon,
382. **JENNIE A. L. LANGDELL** (Lucy Burnham Averill, James Johnson Averill, Ebenezer Averill Jr., Ebenezer Averill, John Averell)1, 1672-1673 was born on 23 Oct 1853 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 1672-1673. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. PRATT**. He was born in 1850 in Massachusetts1672.

William H. Pratt and Jennie A. Langdell had the following child:

i. **ALICE G. T. ARVEL**1, 1679 was born in Jun 18821679, 1688.

383. **WILLIS G. AVERILL** (Granville Clifford, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Averell)1, 281, 800, 804, 1674-1682 was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 281, 800, 1674-1678. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire804. He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 18681. She was born in Feb 18381674, 1677. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire1680.

Willis G Averill and Frances A McPherson had the following child:

i. **FREDDIE W. AVERELL**1, 1681-1682 was born on 06 Mar 1872 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire1681-1682. He died on 21 Mar 1873 in New Hampshire1681.

384. **ANNA FRANCES AVERILL** (Granville Clifford, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Averell)1, 281, 284 was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1, 281, 284. She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married (1) **ELBRIDGE D. CLARK** on 19 Jul 18641. He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire1. He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1. She married (2) **EPHRAM ADAMS PARKHURST** on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

Elbridge D. Clark and Anna Frances Averill had the following child:

i. **LOUIS E. A. CLARK** was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire1.

Notes for Louis E. Clark:

married, had 2 children, lived at Amherst, NH

385. **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD AVERILL** (Granville Clifford, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer Averell)20, 803, 1683-1688 was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire20, 1683-1687. He died on 24 Jun 1901 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire20, 803. He married Nancy Jane Green in 186720. She was born on 08 Feb 184320, 1684-1687. She died on 04 Dec 190020.

Granville Clifford Averill and Nancy Jane Green had the following children:

i. **EDWARD GEORGE AVERILL**20, 1685-1686, 1688, 2429-2431 was born on 06 Apr 1868 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire20, 1685-1686, 1688, 2429-2430. He died in 1918. He married Abbie May Pollard in 18932430. She was born in Jun 1871 in New Hampshire2429-2430.

ii. **RUFUS G. AVERILL**20, 1685, 1687 was born on 06 Jan 187620, 1685, 1687.

iii. **HANNAH J. AVERILL**20, 1685, 2432 was born on 29 Jun 187820, 1685, 2432. She died on 18 Jun 191020. She married (1) **WALTER J BLANCHARD** on 15 Dec 189520. He was born in Jul 18712432. She married (2) **GEORGE PAGE** in 1901.

386. **ROSALIND D. CURTIS** (Fanny Bradford Averill, Ebenezer Averill, Ebenezer Averill Jr., Ebenezer Averill, John Averell)1, 284 was born on 26 Sep 18451, 284. She married Rideout on 25 Sep 18651.

Rideout and Rosalind D. Curtis had the following children:

i. **LEON C. RIDEOUT**1.

ii. **NELLIE F. RIDEOUT**1.
387. Ada Byron Phillips (Mary Averill, Asa Averill, David Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averell) was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine. She married Isaac James Mead on 23 Aug 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.

Isaac James Mead and Ada Byron Phillips had the following child:

i. Byron A. Mead 1.

388. Ann M. Averill (Eben II, Asa, David, Ebenezer Averill, John Averell) was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine. She died in 1894 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine. She married Cyrus A Rowe on 06 Aug 1854 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. He was born in Nov 1834 in Maine.

Cyrus A Rowe and Ann M. Averill had the following children:

i. Eben Herbert Rowe 1. 1689-1690 was born on 31 Mar 1855 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine.

ii. Samuel H Rowe 1. 1689, 1691 was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine.

iii. Nettie Rowe 1. 1692 was born on 07 Dec 1865 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine.

iv. Flora Rowe was born in 1866 in Maine.

v. Mattie M Rowe 1. 1693-1694, 2433-2446 was born on 23 Mar 1873 in Prentiss, Mississippi. She married John Bartlett on 25 Dec 1890 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine. He was born in Aug 1863 in England.

389. Abba Isabella Averill (Eben II, Asa, David, Ebenezer Averill, John Averell) was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. She married Alonzo R. Page, son of Jeremiah Page and Margaret L on 28 Mar 1865 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine. He was born in 1839 in Maine.

Alonzo R. Page and Abba Isabella Averill had the following child:

i. Pitt Millard Page 1. 1696-1697, 2448-2451 was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1938 in Cumberland, Maine.

ii. Thadeus W Gate 1. 1697-1700, 2466-2462 was born on 13 Aug 1879 in Nevada. He died on 24 Jan 1965 in San Francisco, California. He married (1) Signe Fagenstrom in Sweden.

390. Alberta Mary Averill (Eben II, Asa, David, Ebenezer Averill, John Averell) was born on 12 Dec 1852 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. She married George B. Gates on 12 Oct 1871 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine. He was born in 1846 in Maine.

George B. Gates and Alberta Mary Averill had the following children:

i. Georgie M. Gates 1. 1699-1700, 2453 was born in 1871 in Maine. She married (1) William Thorne.


391. Perte Edna Averill (Eben II, Asa, David, Ebenezer Averill, John Averell) was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. She married Edwin L Schillinger, son of Jeremiah Schillinger and Harriette on 18 Oct 1875 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. He was born in May 1853 in Maine.

Edwin L Schillinger and Perte Edna Averill had the following children:

i. Pitt Leroy Schillinger 1. 1819, 1701-1703, 2463-2468 was born on 02 Sep 1876. He married Elsie J Morse on 29 Mar 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine.

ii. Isabel M Schillinger 1. 1701-1702, 1704-1706, 2469-2472 was born on 18 May 1913 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine. She married Jasper Leroy Lee on 22 Feb 1915 in Danforth, Washington, Maine. He was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Maine.
Pitt Ebenezer Averill and Lucy Edna Muzzy had the following children:

i.  **FAY EBEN AVERILL** 1, 18, 87, 1646, 1708, 1711, 1727, 1729, 2474-2480 was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 18, 87, 1646, 1708-1709, 1715, 1729-1730. He died in 1934 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine 18, 23, 821. He married Lucy Edna Muzzy, daughter of Nathaniel Muzzy and Mary Lothrop, on 02 Mar 1880 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine 1. She was born on 04 Jun 1862 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine 1, 87, 817, 821, 1707-1709, 1729-1730. She died in 1940 821.

ii. **PEARL EDNA AVERILL** 1, 817, 1712, 1726, 1729, 2481-2485 was born on 02 Dec 1883 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1712, 1726, 1729, 2481-2482. She married Angus P Stewart on 30 Sep 1913 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA 1726. He was born in 1873 in Canada 2481-2482.

iii. **BENJAMIN OSGOOD AVERILL** 1, 817, 1708-1709, 1713, 1722, 1729-1730, 1741 was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1708-1709, 1713, 1722, 1729-1730, 1741. He died on 23 Mar 1957 1741. He married Beulah Dorothy Smart on 23 Oct 1916 in Penobscot, Maine 1722. She was born on 02 Apr 1892 1741, 2486. She died on 28 Oct 1918 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine 1741, 2486.

iv. **ASA MILLARD AVERILL** 1, 817, 823, 1707-1708, 1725, 1728-1729, 2487-2493 was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 823, 1707-1708, 1725, 1728-1729, 2489-2490, 2492-2493. He died on 20 Nov 1965 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine 2487-2493. He married (1) LOTTIE M BUTTERFIELD on 28 Jun 1914 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA 1726. She was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Aroostook, Maine (Reed Plantation 2491). She died on 06 Mar 1915 in Penobscot, Maine (Drew Plantation 2494). He married (2) HAZEL JUDKINS on 25 Oct 1919 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA 1725. She was born in Aug 1898 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 2492.

v. **EDMUND MUZZY AVERILL** 1, 817, 1643, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1729, 2495-2498 was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1729, 2495, 2497, 2499. He married Lillian Bradstreet on 04 Jan 1914 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1723. She was born in 1893 in Maine 2497.

Edmund Muzzy Averill 1, 817, 1643, 1708, 1714, 1723, 2495-2498 also went by the name of Edward Muzzy Averill 2499.

vi. **ELEANOR VERE AVERILL** 1, 817, 1708, 1715, 1729, 2500 was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1708, 1715, 1729, 2500.

vii. **GEORGIA MAY AVERILL** 1, 817, 1707-1708, 1716, 1724, 1729 was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1707-1708, 1716, 1724, 1729. She married Claude Rufus Boyington, son of Rufus Boyington and Lillian Baker, on 20 Dec 1919 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine 1724. He was born on 04 May 1898 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 2501. He died on 21 Nov 1974 2501.

viii. **ALONZO PAGE AVERILL** 1, 87, 817, 1708, 1710, 1717, 1729, 2502-2505 was born on 01 Oct 1895 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 87, 817, 1708, 1717, 1729, 2503-2504. He died on 05 Jul 1962 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire 87, 2504. He married Anna Rachel Trask on 23 Dec 1926 in Cowlitz, Washington 87, 2502. She was born on 02 Aug 1902 in Grindstone, Penobscot, Maine, USA 87, 2503-2504, 2506. She died on 14 Jan 1972 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire 87, 2504.

ix. **HASEL BELL AVERILL** 1, 817, 1708, 1716, 1729, 2507 was born on 28 Sep 1897 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine 1, 817, 1708, 1718, 1729, 2507. She died in May 1978 in Whiting, Ocean, New Jersey.

Notes for Hasel Bell Averill:
she is Mary in Town Records

x. **THEODORE ROOSEVELT AVERILL** 1, 1646, 1708, 1729, 2508-2509 was born on 13 Apr 1899 in
Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine², 817, 1646, 1708, 1729, 2508-2509. He died on 25 Aug 1965 in Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut²⁵⁰⁸. He married (1) EMMA W. She was born in 1905 in Connecticut²⁵⁰⁹.

xii. JAMES BLAINE AVERILL¹, 1707-1709, 1719, 2510-2511 was born on 11 Jun 1901 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 1707-1709, 1719, 2510-2511. He died on 05 Jun 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine²⁵¹⁰-²⁵¹¹. He married Goldie Fay Clark on 28 Dec 1940 in Danforth, Washington, Maine. She was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Danforth, Washington, Maine. She died on 19 Aug 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine.

xiii. HELEN GOULD AVERILL¹, 1708, 1720, 2512 was born on 28 Jan 1903 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 1708, 1720, 2512.

Notes for Ada Mabel Averill:
lived in Kingman, ME

George Alan Larrabee and Ada Mabel Averill had the following children:

i. THEO HOPE⁷ LARABEE¹, 1735 was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine¹ 1735.

ii. JOHN ASA LARABEE¹, 1731-1732, 1736, 2515-2517 was born on 22 Jun 1881 in Maine¹ 1731-1732, 1736, 2515-2516. He married Carolyn T Higgins on 10 Mar 1904 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine¹ 1736. She was born in 1878 in Maine¹ 1731-1736.

iii. CHARLES CARLESE LARABEE¹, 1732, 1739-1740, 2518-2524 was born on 08 Jun 1890 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine¹ 1732, 1739-1740, 2518-2521. He married Gladys McFarland O’Roak on 05 Feb 1911 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹ 1739. She was born in 1895 in Maine¹ 2520-2521.

iv. CLIFFORD PRENTISS LARABEE¹, 1732, 1737-1738, 2525-2527 was born on 21 May 1897 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine¹ 1732, 1737-1738, 2525-2527. He died in Jun 1969 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania²⁵²⁷. He married Barbara F White on 28 Aug 1918 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹ 1738. She was born in 1897 in Maine¹ 2525-2526.

394. ASA M² AVERILL (Eben⁵ II, Asa⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741-1743 was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741. He died on 08 Jan 1892 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine¹, 829, 1741. He married Nettie Beatham after 24 Apr 1881 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born in 1857 in Maine¹ 1741, 1744-1745. She died in 1938¹ 1741.

Asa M Averill and Nettie Beatham had the following children:

i. ELSA MABELº AVERILL¹, 1742-1743, 2528-2530 was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine¹ 1742-1743, 2528-2529. She married Clarence Francis Gage on 12 Feb 1913 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine (no) 1743. He was born on 04 Dec 1883 in New Hampshire²⁵²⁸-²⁵²⁹. 2531.

ii. GOLDIE E AVERILL¹, 1744-1745 was born in 1883 in Maine¹ 1744-1745.

395. BENJAMIN DUNN® AVERILL (Ira⁵, Asa⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 820-821, 831, 834, 836-838, 1746-1751 was born on 18 Sep 1844 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 820-821, 831, 834, 837-838, 1748-1749, 1751. He died on 26 Jul 1928²⁸²¹. He married Louisa Merrill Rowe, daughter of Samuel Rowe and Deborah Merrill, on 04 Feb 1866 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 836. She was born on 02 Aug 1847 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine¹, 821, 837-838, 1748-1749. She died on 26 Jul 1925.

Benjamin Dunn Averill and Louisa Merrill Rowe had the following children:

i. EDITH AMANDA² AVERILL¹, 1873-1874, 1746, 1749, 2532-2536 was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine¹, 1873-1874, 1746, 1749, 2532-2533, 2536. She married Jospeh Ardron on 06 Jun 1884 in Mandan, Morton, North Dakota¹. He was born on 24 Jan
1851 in Beverly, Adams, Illinois. He died on 26 Dec 1899 in Mandan, Morton, North Dakota.

i. IRA RALPH AVERILL1, 821, 838, 1646, 1747, 1749-1750, 2537-2549 was born on 07 Mar 1871 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1933. He married Rebecca May King, daughter of Augustus King and Clara Thibodeau, on 16 Jul 1892 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. She was born on 08 Aug 1876 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine. She died on 26 Aug 1953.

396. ANNA M. AVERILL (Ira2, Asa4, David3, Ebenezer2, John4 Averell)1, 820, 831, 835 was born on 01 Apr 1846 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine. She married Clark G. Potter on 10 Dec 1867 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine.

Clark G. Potter and Anna M. Averill had the following children:

i. IRA GUY7 POTTER1 was born on 12 Mar 1869. He died on 12 Sep 1869.

ii. ERNESTINE POTTER1 was born on 02 Sep 1870.

iii. SUSIE ELLA POTTER1 was born on 24 Sep 1872. She died in Apr 1879.

iv. BENJAMIN AVERILL POTTER1 was born on 16 Sep 1875.

v. BRET HART POTTER1 was born on 03 Sep 1878.

vi. PHILIP BURTON POTTER1 was born on 07 Sep 1880.

vii. MARY EDITH POTTER1 was born on 06 Jan 1883.

viii. ARDRON POTTER1 was born on 05 Mar 1887.

397. JOHN HENRY6 AVERILL (Hiram5, Asa4, David3, Ebenezer2, John4 Averell)1, 312, 324, 841-843, 1752-1755 was born on 14 Oct 1852 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married Mary Alice McIntosh on 24 Dec 1879 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine. She was born in Aug 1861 in Maine.

John Henry Averill and Mary Alice McIntosh had the following child:

i. BLANCHE BEATRICE7 AVERILL1752-1753, 2550 was born on 26 Nov 1884 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.

398. CHARLES WILSON6 AVERILL (Asa5 Jr., Asa4, David3, Ebenezer2, John4 Averell)1, 847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757-1760 was born on 29 Jul 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) VICTORIA ANN. She was born in Mar 1850 in Maine. He married (2) CHARLOTTE 1851-1853.

Charles Wilson Averill and Victoria Ann had the following child:

i. ERNEST HAYWARD7 AVERILL1855, 1757-1758, 1760, 2551-2554 was born on 16 May 1874 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine. He married Cora Jane Sawyer on 24 Sep 1903 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine. She was born in 1878 in Maine.

399. FREDERICK E. AVERILL (Asa5 Jr., Asa4, David3, Ebenezer2, John4 Averell)848, 854, 1646, 1761-1766 was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) LILLIAN G GOULD. She was born in 1862 in Maine.

Frederick E. Averill and Lillian Gould had the following children:

i. CHILD7 AVERILL1648 was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Kennebec, Maine.

ii. LESLIE AVERILL1764 was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Maine. He died on 16 Jan 1898 in Oxford, Maine.

iii. CLARA L AVERILL1763, 1765-1766, 2555 was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine. She married Robt G Simmons on 18 Oct 1919 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. He was born in 1898 in Canada.

iv. CHARLES F AVERILL1761-1762, 1766 was born on 06 Feb 1900 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine.

400. ESTHER AUGUSTA5 ROCKWOOD (Sarah5 Averill, Asa4 Averill, David3 Averill, Ebenezer2 Averill, John7 Averell)1 was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 10 Jan 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. She married George Frederic Gannett on 07 Nov 1867 in Augusta,
Generation 6 (con't)

Kennebec, Maine.

George Frederick Gannett and Esther Augusta Rockwood had the following children:
   i. **ADDIE M.** GANNETT\(^1\).
   ii. **CHARLES H.** GANNETT\(^1\).
   iii. **FRANK O.** GANNETT\(^1\).
   iv. **GEORGE F.** GANNETT\(^1\).
   v. **INFANT** GANNETT\(^1\).

401. **FRANCES ALDORA** ROCKWOOD (Sarah\(^5\) Averill, Asa\(^4\) Averill, David\(^3\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\) was born on 23 Jun 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She married (1) **WILLIAM H. ROBBINS** on 29 Sep 1875\(^1\). She married (2) **CHARLES H. WILLIS** on 03 Nov 1867 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

   Notes for Frances Aldora Rockwood:
   lived at Nahant, MA

   William H. Robbins and Frances Aldora Rockwood had the following child:
   i. **ARTHUR** ROBBINS\(^1\).

   Charles H. Willis and Frances Aldora Rockwood had the following child:
   i. **WILLIAM** WILLIS\(^1\).

402. **MARY ABBIE** ROCKWOOD (Sarah\(^5\) Averill, Asa\(^4\) Averill, David\(^3\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\) was born on 09 Mar 1850 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She died on 02 Jan 1901 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). She married (1) **EDGAR L. DOW** on 06 Feb 1886\(^1\). She married (2) **C. V. HAMILTON** on 23 Oct 1879\(^1\).

   Edgar L. Dow and Mary Abbie Rockwood had the following children:
   i. **EDGAR L.** DOW\(^1\).
   ii. **ELLA G.** DOW\(^1\).
   iii. **FANNIE** DOW\(^1\).
   iv. **WALTER S.** DOW\(^1\).

403. **EDWARD LAWRENCE** ROCKWOOD (Sarah\(^5\) Averill, Asa\(^4\) Averill, David\(^3\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\) was born on 23 Feb 1854 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He married Addie Gordon on 12 May 1886 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\).

   Edward Lawrence Rockwood and Addie Gordon had the following children:
   i. **DORA** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).
   ii. **MABEL** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).
   iii. **ROBERT** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).

404. **GEORGE DARBY** ROCKWOOD (Sarah\(^5\) Averill, Asa\(^4\) Averill, David\(^3\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1\) was born on 02 Feb 1856 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1\). He married (1) **LOTTIE HAWKS**. He married (2) **CLARA A. SPRINGER**.

   George Darby Rockwood and Lottie Hawks had the following child:
   i. **DOROTHY** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).

   George Darby Rockwood and Clara A. Springer had the following children:
   i. **JULIA** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).
   ii. **MARION** ROCKWOOD\(^1\).

405. **ELLA BARABRA** ROCKWOOD (Sarah\(^5\) Averill, Asa\(^4\) Averill, David\(^3\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^2\) Averill, John\(^7\) Averell)\(^1,\(^2\) was born on 17 Aug 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine\(^1,\(^2\). She died on 22 Apr 1909 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts\(^67\). She married (1) **JOHN MCKENZIE**. She married (2) **CHARLES R. ROBINSON** on 17 Nov 1883\(^67\). He was born on 18 May 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire\(^67\). He died on 20 Jan 1894\(^67\).
Notes for Ella Barabra Rockwood:
lived at Reading, MA

Charles R. Robinson and Ella Barabra Rockwood had the following children:

i. **RICHARD** ROBINSON. She married (1) NICHOLS.

ii. **SADIE A. ROBINSON**. She married (1) NICHOLS.

**406. JOHN WESLEY** AVERILL (Wesley, Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averell) was born on 02 Jun 1855 in Solon, Somerset, Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1931 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara, California. He married (1) **ELVIRA A LARKIN**. She was born in Dec 1857 in Maine. She died on 12 Apr 1926 in Murray, Minnesota.

Notes for John Wesley Averill:
We have located a John W with Elvira as an adopted son in the household of Wesley and Rosana Averill in Murry County, Minnesota. This couple in 1860 had no children with them in Somerset, Maine. As of Nov 2009 we have not been able to identify which Averill line Wesley and Rosana tie into

per Charleen Averill
John's father is William Brophy born in 1807 in Ireland and Died 1885 in California (we are in the geno project to search for brophy ancestors) William Brophy left John in Minnesota to move to California, in Santa Rosa. We are not sure if he was legally adopted by the Averills but he was about 18 when he stayed with the Averills by his own choice according to verbal history.

John Wesley Averill and Elvira A Larkin had the following children:

i. **MABEL A** AVERILL was born on 15 Jan 1881 in Minnesota. She died on 23 Oct 1946 in Del Norte, California. She married (1) **WILLIAM FREDERICK DARGER**. He was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Iowa. He died on 26 Jun 1947 in Del Norte, California.

ii. **CHARLES IRVING AVERILL** was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota. He died on 06 Mar 1972 in Lyon, Minnesota. He married (1) **NONE REA. She was born on 04 Feb 1890**. She died on 04 Feb 1990 in Lyon, Minnesota.

iii. **BURTON WOODWARD AVERILL** was born on 16 Nov 1884 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota. He died on 24 Aug 1966 in Lyon, Minnesota. He married Lillie May Rey on 04 Jun 1913 in Lyon, Minnesota. He was born on 11 Mar 1895 in Wisconsin. She died on 18 Aug 1967 in Lyon, Minnesota.

iv. **ETHEL J AVERILL** was born in Oct 1887 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota.

v. **FLORENCE S AVERILL** was born in Oct 1890 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota.

**407. ALFONSO BARTON** AVERILL (David, Ethan Allen, David, Ebenezer, John Averell) was born on 24 Oct 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He married Eleanor Reid Dennis on 23 Jun 1875 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She was born on 04 Jul 1855 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 21 Aug 1885 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington.

Alfonso Barton Averill and Eleanor Reid Dennis had the following children:

i. **MARTHA MORTON DENNIS** was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

ii. **MAURICE EMERY AVERILL** was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 19 Mar 1878 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

iii. **WILLIAM DENNIS AVERILL** was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington. He died on 13 May 1881 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington.

Generation 6 (con't)

408. **DAVID MORTON⁵ AVERILL** (David⁵, Ethan Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 87, 897, 900, 1787-1791 was born on 03 Feb 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹, 87, 887, 902, 1789-1791. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁶, 1792. He married Mary Ida Swain on 16 Sep 1888 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 87. She was born on 09 May 1871 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon¹, 87, 1773, 1789-1791.

David Morton Averill¹, 87, 887, 902, 1787-1791 also went by the name of David M. Averill¹⁷⁹².

David Morton Averill and Mary Ida Swain had the following children:

i. **ZENAS EMERY⁷ AVERILL SR.¹** 1787, 1789-1791, 2568-2569 was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹. 1787, 1789-1791, 2568-2569. He died on 19 May 1942 in Alameda, California¹⁷⁸⁷. He married (1) **ALICE J.**. She was born in 1897-1916.

ii. **ZARAH MAE AVERILL¹, 87, 1789, 1791, 2570-2572 was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 87, 1789, 1791, 2570. She died on 19 Oct 1967 in Multnomah, Oregon²⁵⁷¹. She married Richard Henry Friauf on 06 Jun 1910⁶⁷. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁸⁷, 2570, 2573. He died on 17 Nov 1956 in Multnomah, Oregon²⁵⁷².

iii. **KARL BRECKENRIDGE AVERILL¹. 1789-1791 was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 1789-1791, 2567.

iv. **VIDA MORTON AVERILL¹, 1788-1789, 1791 was born on 02 Jun 1899 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 1788-1789, 1791. She died on 16 Oct 1981 in San Diego, California¹⁷⁸⁸. She married Leland G. Smith on 04 Jul 1920 in Multnomah, Oregon.

v. **DAVID JORDAN AVERILL¹, 1790-1791 was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 1790-1791.

vi. **BEATRICE JEANNETTE AVERILL¹. 1790-1791 was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹, 1790-1791.

409. **GEORGIANNA⁶ AVERILL** (Gerry Cook⁵, Ethan Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)³³⁷, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794 was born on 19 Nov 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine³³⁷, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794. She married (1) **CHARLES L. SMITH.** He was born in Nov 1844 in Massachusetts⁹⁰⁰, 1793-1794.

Charles L. Smith and Georgianna Averill had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM LEROY⁷ SMITH⁹⁰⁰, 1793-1794, 2574 was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁹⁰⁰, 1793-1794, 2574. He married (1) **FLORIA E.** She was born in 1880 in Maine²⁵⁷⁴. He married (2) **MARY E BROWN** on 28 Apr 1897 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts.

ii. **ANNIE L. SMITH¹⁷⁹⁴ was born in 1876¹⁷⁹⁴.

410. **MARY JANE⁶ AVERILL** (Freeman V.⁵, Ira Allen⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)⁹⁰²-⁹⁰³ was born in Dec 1869 in Livingston, New York¹³, 902-903. She married Edward E. Williams in 1884 in St Johns, Mt Morris, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Wales¹³. He died on 14 Oct 1917 in Piffard, Livingston, New York¹³.

Edward E. Williams and Mary Jane Averill had the following children:

i. **OLIVER EDWARD⁷ WILLIAMS¹³ was born in Mar 1886 in York, Livingston, New York¹³. He died in 1913 in York, Livingston, New York¹³.

ii. **GEORGE A. WILLIAMS¹³ was born on 18 Sep 1887 in York, Livingston, New York¹³. He died on 10 Jul 1957 in California¹³.

iii. **MARY AGNES WILLIAMS¹³ was born on 11 Nov 1890 in York, Livingston, New York¹³. She died on 13 Jan 1977 in Rochester, Monroe, New York¹³.

iv. **BERTHA HELEN WILLIAMS¹³, 2575 was born on 05 Dec 1894 in Piffard, Livingston, New York¹³, 2575. She died on 18 Jun 1951 in Morganville, Genesee, New York, USA¹³. She married Harry Wellington Bowman on 28 Jun 1917 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Nov 1891 in Waverly, Tioga, New York¹³, 2575. He died on 23 Nov 1988 in Batavia, Genesee, New York¹³.

v. **MARTHA ESTHER WILLIAMS¹³ was born on 18 May 1897 in York, Livingston, New York¹³. She died on 21 Feb 1991 in Batavia, Genesee, New York¹³.

vi. **JAMES A. WILLIAMS¹³ was born on 29 Jul 1900 in York, Livingston, New York¹³. He
Generation 6 (con't)

died on 24 Jul 1965.  


George I. Averill and Agnes Galbraith had the following child:

i. **Howard J. Averill** was born on 13 Feb 1891 in New York. He died on 14 Jun 1961.

Howard J. Averill was born on 13 Feb 1892.


James P Duris and Minnie Viola Averill had the following child:

i. **Margaret M. Duris** was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Monroe, New York. She married Roy R Vossler on 03 Jul 1934 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York. She was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York.

413. **Clarence Robert Averill** (Minard, Ira Allen, David, Ebenezer, John V. Averell) was born on 12 Mar 1879. He died on 30 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach, Florida. He married (1) **Laura M.** She was born in 1887.

Clarence Robert Averill and Laura M. had the following children:

i. **Jean M. Averill** was born in 1912 in New York.

ii. **Robert M. Averill** was born in 1913. He died in 1919.

iii. **Hugh Minard Averill** was born on 29 Jul 1921 in Webster, Monroe, New York. He died on 28 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Georgia. He married Jean Ellen Cameron on 12 Feb 1945 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. She was born on 23 Nov 1922.

Notes for Hugh Minard Averill:  
Naval Denist Hawai

iv. **Theodore M. Averill** was born in 1923. He died in 1926.

Notes for Theodore McKay Averill:  
died

v. **Phyllis Ann Averill** was born in 1928. She married (1) **Lawrence Leverette Wright.** He was born on 14 Jun 1916. He died on 05 May 2008 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Averill:  
a harpist for the New York Phil. Orchestra under Leonard Bernstein

414. **Edward N. Averill** (Stephen, Ira Allen, David, Ebenezer, John V. Averell) was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Fowlerville, Livingston, New York, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1953 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. He married Ida Marie Way on 13 Apr 1898 in Fairport, Monroe, New York. She was born in Aug 1864 in New York.

Edward N. Averill and Ida Marie Way had the following children:

i. **Clayton Arnold Averill** was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. He died on 27 Mar 1983. He married Lottie Wheeler on 17 Sep 1919. She was born in 1902.
Generation 6 (con't)

ii. HELEN L. AVERILL\(^{349}, \ 1808-1810\) was born on 01 May 1900 in Rochester, Monroe, New York\(^{349}, \ 1808-1810\). She married Eugen Trentman on 21 Jul 1940.

iii. NEIL R. AVERILL\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810, \ 2586-2588\) was born on 15 Dec 1901 in York, Livingston, New York\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810, \ 2586-2588\). He died on 29 Jul 1989 in Rochester, Monroe, New York\(^{2586}\). He married (1) CATHERINE BOND. She was born in 1910\(^{2588}\).

iv. WILBUR AVERILL\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810\) was born on 07 Mar 1903 in York, Livingston, New York\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810\). He married (1) MARIE HUBERTUS. He married (2) FLORENCE SCHUYLER.

v. CHARLOTTE R. AVERILL\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810\) was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Piffard, Livingston, New York\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810\). She married Harold Beachel on 20 Feb 1932\(^{349}\).

vi. ELLEN AVERILL\(^{349}\) was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Piffard, Livingston, New York\(^{349}\). She died in Dec 1907 in Piffard, Livingston, New York\(^{349}\).

vii. GORDON R. AVERILL\(^{349}, 1809-1810, \ 2589\) was born on 04 May 1908 in Piffard, Livingston, New York\(^{349}, \ 1809-1810, \ 2589\). He died on 05 May 1988\(^{2589}\). He married (1) FRANCES GRETCHEN\(^{1}\).

415. DELIA\(^{6}\) AVERILL (Fred\(^{5}\), Ira Allen\(^{4}\), David\(^{3}\), Ebenezer\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{935-936}, \ 1811-1814\) was born in Jun 1887 in New York\(^{935-936}, \ 1811-1814\). She married (1) EDWARD C CLARK. He was born about 1881 in New York\(^{935-936}, \ 1811-1814\).

Edward C Clark and Delia Averill had the following children:

i. VIRGINIA\(^{7}\) CLARK\(^{936}, \ 1813\) was born about 1905 in New York\(^{936}, \ 1813\).

ii. ELIZABETH CLARK\(^{936}, \ 1813-1814\) was born about 1906 in New York\(^{936}, \ 1813-1814\).

iii. GLADYS CLARK\(^{1811-1814}\) was born about 1911 in New York\(^{1811-1814}\). She married (1) CULLEN.

iv. LUella M CLARK\(^{1811-1812}\) was born about 1926 in New York\(^{1811-1812}\).

416. ANNA MAY\(^{6}\) Ludden (Susan\(^{5}\) Averill, David\(^{4}\) Averill, David\(^{3}\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^{2}\) Averill, John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\) was born on 18 Aug 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1}\). She married Granville W. Gerry on 25 Apr 1887\(^{1}\).

Notes for Anna May Ludden:

lived at Lincoln, ME

Granville W. Gerry and Anna May Ludden had the following children:

i. GERTRUDE\(^{7}\) GERRY\(^{1}\).

ii. LOUIS G. GERRY\(^{1}\).

iii. TINA M. GERRY\(^{1}\).

417. LUCY ELLA\(^{6}\) Ludden (Susan\(^{5}\) Averill, David\(^{4}\) Averill, David\(^{3}\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^{2}\) Averill, John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\) was born on 07 Oct 1863 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1}\). She married Daniel S. Potter on 06 Aug 1892 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1}\).

Notes for Lucy Ella Ludden:

lived at E Lincoln, ME

Daniel S. Potter and Lucy Ella Ludden had the following children:

i. ARTHUR E.\(^{7}\) POTTER\(^{1}\).

ii. CORA A. POTTER\(^{1}\).

iii. DELLA M. POTTER\(^{1}\).

418. EVA J.\(^{6}\) Stone (Sophronia\(^{5}\) Averill, David\(^{4}\) Averill, David\(^{3}\) Averill, Ebenezer\(^{2}\) Averill, John\(^{1}\) Averell)\(^{1}\) was born on 29 Jul 1859\(^{1}\). She married Frank Hayes on 20 May 1880 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine\(^{1}\).

Frank Hayes and Eva J. Stone had the following children:

i. GAINS\(^{7}\) HAYES\(^{1}\).

ii. WALTER HAYES\(^{1}\).
Horace Lowell Averill (David F. Jr., David, David Ebenezer, John Averell) was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He married Hilda Berger on 26 Dec 1908 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut. She was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Norway. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Horace Lowell Averill:
lived at Boston, MA

bought and developed (with his brothers George and Herbert and brother-in-law Harry L. Weymouth) a large tract of land in San Pedro, CA. This is written about in "History of the Harbor District of Los Angeles" by Ella A. Ludwig.

Who's Who in Los Angeles 1924

H. L. Averill
Secretary & Treasurer, Averill-Weymouth Company, 725 South Olive Street, General Real Estate; was born in Maine, has been on the Pacific Coast since 1911, in Los Angeles seven years; membership in Los Angeles Athletic, El Caballero, Encino, California Yacht, and the Southern California Athletic and County Clubs. Residence 742 Irolo Street.

From Harbor District of Los Angeles

Horace L. Averill
The story of the opening of a large tract of land, of the improvements put in, from the first shovel of earth to the completed streets, parks and beautiful homes, always reads like a romance, and none more so than the opening, subdividing and improving of the beautiful Vista Del Oro tract on the eastern slope of the Palos Verdes hills. It took real "real estate" foresight to visualize the possibilities for the near future there, the need for added homesites and home building in San Pedro and the beauty right at hand. The man with the vision in this case was Horace L. Averill, who drove over the bare hills one afternoon in 1918, in company with his brother, Dr. George G. Averill, who was out here on a visit from Maine, for his health, and with not much interest in business affairs. In fact, they had no idea of buying when they drove out that day. H. L. Averill, however, thought it good, and they bought the tract of eight hundred and seventy-two acres that same afternoon, from Mrs. Rudecinda F. S. de Dodson.

The story of its development from the windswept hills into one of the most beautiful real estate subdivisions in southern California, and that means in the world, is well known and is told at length in the first pages of this history. In 1919 the Averill, Weymouth Company was formed, a close corporation consisting of H. L. Averill, H. L. Weymouth and Br. George G. Averill, Mr. Weymouth being a brother-in-law of the other two members, and the campaign to open and subdivide the property was started. Mr. Averill tells how it took the first ten days to make the home folks of San Pedro realize the opportunity at hand; then when the tract map was first completed, amounted to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, as recorded on the books of the corporation, from the previous thirty day selling campaign. Over six hundred thousand dollars in improvements has been experienced, three-quarters of a million all told, and to date in August, 1927, the tract has paid for itself and netted over three-quarters of a million in profits besides, with five hundred thirty-two and one-fourth acres still left intact in undeveloped property. Three years ago, in 1924, H. L. Averill sold his interest in the subdivided portion of the tract, retaining a one-third interest in the undeveloped acreage. Up to that time the corporation remained as when first organized, a third brother, H. O. Averill, remaining in San Pedro and taking full charge of the subdividing and development of the tract, from the planting of the first tree and the grading of the first street, and his able management is evidenced in its beauty of today.

A native of the state of Maine, Horace L. Averill was born in Lincoln, November 13, 1872, a son of David and Leah S. (Lowell) Averill, and was reared there in the old family home until reaching seventeen years of age. He then went to Boston, Massachusetts, and for the following fifteen or sixteen years was engaged there in the real estate business, during that interval also traveling on the road over the eastern states. In 1911 he first came west, locating in Portland, Oregon, where he spent four years, then living in San Francisco, for about the same time.

In September, 1917, Mr. Averill came to Los Angeles; went into the real estate business there and
Horace Lowell Averill and Hilda Berger had the following children:

i. **Mabel Lowell** 7 Averill 963, 1824 was born on 13 Sep 1916 in San Mateo, California 963, 1824. She died in Sep 1983 in San Diego, California 963. She married (1) Robert Redner.

ii. **Lorraine Keyes** Averill 963, 1824 was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California 963, 1824. She died on 19 Aug 2007 in Montrose, Los Angeles, California 963. She married Joseph N Covell on 12 Mar 1937 in Santa Barbara, California. He was born on 06 Jan 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California 963. He died on 07 Jul 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles, California 963.

**Effie F.** 6 Averill (David F., Jr., David, David, Ebenezzer, John 7 Averell) 1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829 was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine 1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829. She died on 27 Dec 1943 19. She married Harry Lee Weymouth on 24 Jul 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine 1, 958. He was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Kennebec, Maine 1826-1830. He died on 03 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, California 1830.

Harry Lee Weymouth 958, 1827-1830 also went by the name of Harry L Weymouth 1, 1826.

Notes for Harry Lee Weymouth:
Harry L Weymouth
One who stands in the first rank of men who made San Pedro what it is today is Harry L Weymouth, one of the owners of Vista del Oro tract, on which there are at present some thirteen hundred fine homes. From the farthest eastern state he came, having been born in Holland, Maine, September 21, 1870. His parents, Albert H. and Mary E. Weymouth, were owners of timber lands and kept a general store in that state. Educated in an academy, the first twenty-five years of Harry Weymouth's active life were spent in Maine and he worked in a general store and in exploiting extensive timber land holdings. Coming to California on his first trip here in 1919, Mr. Weymouth and associates bought eight hundred and fifty acres of the Dodson ranch and started the development of what is estimated to be the largest home development and first residential district in San Pedro. His company, known as the Averill-Weymouth Company, saved the project from failure by advertising in films and making excursions from Long Beach and Los Angeles, bringing to the tract about one hundred people daily and selling lots to people from all over the world. Thus its progress has been steady and continuous. They developed and deeded Averill park to the city. In 1896 Harry L Weymouth was married in Bangor, Maine to Miss Effie Averill and they have one son, George, who is now twenty-five years old and is secretary of the Averill-Weymouth Company. Mr. Weymouth's fraternal affiliations are with the Masons; and he is a member of the San Pedro Chamber of Commerce. His chief recreation, when he can spare time from his active business life, is in hunting.
Generation 6 (con't)

Harry Lee Weymouth and Effie F. Averill had the following child:
   i.  GEORGE AVERILL⁷ WEMYOUTH¹, 1826, 1828-1829 was born in 1901 in Massachusetts.¹⁸²⁶, 1828-1829

421.  BESSIE B⁵ AVERILL (Nathan⁴, David⁴, David³, Ebenezer², John¹ Averell)¹, 19, 965, 968 was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹, 19, 965, 968. She married George F. Stevens on 30 Apr 1892 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine¹, 19, 968. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine¹.

Notes for Bessie B Averill:
lived at Orono, ME

George F. Stevens and Bessie B Averill had the following children:
   i.  CHARLES A.⁷ STEVENS¹ was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹.
   ii. VAUGHN P. STEVENS¹ was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹.
   iii. HELEN G. STEVENS¹ was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹.
   iv.  MARY O. STEVENS¹ was born on 08 Aug 1902 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹.
   v.  LLOYD R. STEVENS¹ was born on 02 Jul 1906 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine¹.

422.  LEONA⁶ KNIGHTS (Mary⁵ Averill, David⁴ Averill, David³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹ was born on 14 May 1860 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married George M. Coffin on 26 Oct 1881¹.

George M. Coffin and Leona Knights had the following children:
   i.  GRACE⁷ COFFIN¹.
   ii. JUNE COFFIN¹.

423.  CHARLES⁶ KNIGHTS (Mary⁵ Averill, David⁴ Averill, David³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹ was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Edna Sweet in Mar 1890 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine¹.

Charles Knights and Edna Sweet had the following children:
   i.  FAY⁷ KNIGHTS¹.
   ii. HOMER KNIGHTS¹.
   iii. MADGE KNIGHTS¹.
   iv.  TRUE KNIGHTS¹.

424.  EDWIN⁶ KNIGHTS (Mary⁵ Averill, David⁴ Averill, David³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹ was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Maud Tobin in Oct 1888¹.

Edwin Knights and Maud Tobin had the following children:
   i.  HAZEL⁷ KNIGHTS¹.
   ii. JOSEPH KNIGHTS¹.
   iii. LOUISA KNIGHTS¹.
   iv.  MILTON KNIGHTS¹.

425.  HORACE P⁶ KNIGHTS (Mary⁵ Averill, David⁴ Averill, David³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹, 19 was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died on 07 Apr 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Theda Leathers in Feb 1893¹.

Horace P Knights and Theda Leathers had the following children:
   i.  BESSIE⁷ KNIGHTS¹.
   ii. FAY KNIGHTS¹.
   iii. VAUGHAN KNIGHTS¹.

426.  EVA BERNICE⁵ BRADFORD (Harriet⁴ Averill, David⁴ Averill, David³ Averill, Ebenezer² Averill, John¹ Averell)¹, 975 was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota¹, 975. She married Amos W. Colcord in Jul 1891 in Grant, South Dakota¹.

Amos W. Colcord and Eva Bernice Bradford had the following children:
i. C. Bradford Colcord.
iii. Katherine M. Colcord.
iv. Rose D. Colcord.

427. Flora Phillips (Almira Averill, Elijah Averill Jr, Elijah Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averill) was born on 16 May 1856 in Medina, Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit, Ohio. She married Charles C. Chrisman. He was born in Oct 1858 in Ohio.

Charles C. Chrisman and Flora Phillips had the following child:

i. Bernice Chrisman was born in Mar 1887 in Ohio. She married Martin L. Davey. He was born in 1885 in Ohio.

428. Frances Ameilia Hardy (Eliza Jane Needham, Hannah Goff Averill, Elijah Averill, Ebenezer Averill, John Averill) was born in 1849. She died in 1898. She married Theodore Johnson in 1868. He was born in 1840. He died in 1902.

Theodore Johnson and Frances Ameilia Hardy had the following child:

i. F. Frank Johnson was born on 28 Oct 1871.

Sources
2. Court Record.
6. County Court Record, Essex Co, MA Probate Record Book 316 pg 495-496.
8. DAR Register, Patriot Number A003901 John Averill.
10. Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Marriages.
18. DAR Register, Patriot Number A003892 Ebenezer Averill.
19. Crocker, Kay Stevens, Vital Records of Lee, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine1 V29c;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAnwww.familysearch.org.
20. History of the Town of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire (Name: Name: Blanchard Printing; Location: Boston, Massachusetts; Date:1907;), Dallas Public Library.
21. Secomb, Daniel F, History of the Town of Amhurst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire (Name: Name: Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury; Location: Concord, NewHampshire;Date: 1883;), Dallas Public Library.
Sources (con't)

22 Ramsdell, George A. History of Milford (Name: Name: The Rumford Press; Location: Concord, New Hampshire; Date: 1901;), Dallas Public Library.
24 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Topsfield Deaths.
25 County Court Record, Windham County, Vermont Will Book pg 224-226.
26 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 30773 Ben Stalker Buckwaster 23 March 1918.
29 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record Mercy Averill.
30 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record Asa Averill & Elizabeth Wall.
32 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003886 Asa Averill.
33 Church Records, Congregational Church in Westminster, Vermont.
34 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003918 Thomas Averill.
39 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Oliver Averill.
40 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Elizabeth Averill.
41 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Nabby Averill.
42 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, John Averill.
44 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Jesse Averill.
45 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record Jesse Averill.
46 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Lucy Averill.
47 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, John Averill.
48 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Kiziah Averill.
49 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Thomas Averill.
52 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, John Averill Jr.
53 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Jotham Averill.
54 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Hannah Averill.
55 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Daniel Averill.
56 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003914 Samuel Averill.
Sources (con't)


61 Obituary, Danville North Star, 17 August 1830, Maria Averill, wife of Samuel Averill, Brookfield, age 68.


63 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont Death Record, Sarah Averill.

64 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003916 Thomas Averill.

65 Daniel Wait Howe, Howe Genealogies (Name: Name: 1929 New England Genealogical Society; ).


70 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003907 Moses Averill.

71 Pension Record, Revolution War S36900 Moses Averill.


73 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Kennebec, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Moses Arill.

74 wife born 1765-1785

75 he and wife 1755-1775


77 Wilton Record Vol 2 No 60 (Name: Date: 9 September 1882; ).


Sources (con’t)

80 Completed Family Group Sheet, Andrew Peter Averill February 2009.
87 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003891 David Averill.
88 Town Records, Greenfield, New Hampshire Averill Births.
89 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire pg 147. Daniel Averill & Mary Weston, David Averill & Mary Carlton.
92 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire pg 147. David Averill & Mary Carlton.
93 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 25735 F Frank Johnson 18 May 1914.
94 Pension Record, Revolutionary War W7365 Mehitable widow of Elijah Averill.
95 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire page 45, Elijah Averill & Mehitabel Bradford.
98 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Sussanah Averill.
99 Church Records, First Congregational Church, Northampton, Massachusetts Marriages, Obed Averill & Sussanah Lyman.
100 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Asa Averill.
101 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Anna Averill.


Town Records, Northfield, Bermond Marriage Record Russell Marsh & Abigail Averill.


Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record, Clark Averill.

Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record, David Twosend Aveirill.


151 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Anna Averill.
152 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Hannibal Wales Averill.
155 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Hannah Averill.
158 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record Zilpha Averill.
159 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, Daniel Averill & Zilpha Harlow.
160 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, Daniel Averill & Eliza Vent.
162 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont, Jonathan Pinney Death Record.
163 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bunny Averill & Karen Smithson. 604-.
165 Social Security Death Index.
172 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Marriage Record, Samuel Averill 7 Christabel Kibbee.
173 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Birth Record, Angeline Averill.
174 Town Records, Randolph, Bermont Birth Record, Carlos Averill.
177 Obituary, Indianapolis Journal Newspaper, 30 November 1863, Page 2, Col 3,SamuelAverill.
178 Town Records, Monson, MA - Moses Kibbe family.
179 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, Caleb Cross Birth Record.
Sources (con't)

180 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, Syrena Cross Birth Record.
181 County Court Record, Plymouth Union, VT Vol 4 pg 309.
182 Town Records, Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. familysearch.rog, October 2011.
183 Town Records, Brookfield, Bermond, John Coburn & Hannah Averill.
189 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Alonzo Hebard Birth Record.
190 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Alonzo Hebard Death Record.
191 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Volney Hebard Birth Record.
192 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Volney Hebard Death Record.
193 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont, Diah Hebard & Sarah Averill Marriage Record.
194 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Laura Melvina Hebard Death Record.
195 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Sarah Hebard Death Record.
196 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, diah Hebard Death Record.
197 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Marriage Record Elijah Amadon & Rebecca Averill.
198 Town Records, Albany, Vermont Death Record, Chole S Amadon Shephard.
204 Tombstone, Brookside Cemetery, Waddington, New York. findagrave.com, August 2012.
Sources (con't)


209 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Records, Mason T Averill.

210 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Fanny Averill.

211 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Thomas Averill.


Sources (con't)

226 Tombstone, Marbletown Cemetery, Arcadia, Wayne, New York.
228 Town Records, Reading, Vermont Death Record John T Averill.
236 Tombstone, Lucinda Doyin.
243 Tombstone, Moses Averill.
244 DAR Supporting Documentation, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Member # 6899959.
245 Town Records, Wilton, Franklin, Maine Marriage Hardy & Averill.


264 Town Records, Mont Vernon, New Hampshire pages 174-175.


Sources (con't)


272 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire; Roll: 761; Family History Film: 1254761; Page: 88B; Enumeration District: 052; Image: 0178. Record for Sarah Averill.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


310 Emily Leavitt Noyes, Leavitt, Descendants of John Leavitt, the Immigrant Through hisson, Samuel and Mary Robinson (Name: 1956, Tilton, NH; ;), own copy.


312 Webster, Henry Sewall, A.M., Vital Records of Pittston, ME 1892 (Name: The Reoporter-Journal Press; Location: Gardiner, ME; ;), Dallas Public Library.

313 County Court Record, Kennebec County, Maine Deed Book 148 pg 239-240.


County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book 20 pg 558-559.


County Court Record, Muskegon County, Michigan Marriage Ezra Averill & Ellen M Tibbitts.


Sources (con't)


343 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts Geary Cook Averill Death.


357 Tombstone, Shaw Cemetery, Lafayette, Ohio.


Sources (con’t)


371 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Death Records Eben Averill.

372 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003893 Elijah Averill.


378 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, David Averill & Polly Wright.


Sources (con’t)


384 Town Records, Vermont, Judith Ann Loomis.


388 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 279A; Enumeration District: 264; Image:. Record for Orrin E. Averill.


392 Town Records, Vermont Death Record, Orrin E Averill.


398 Town Records, Springfield, Vermont Birth Record Augusta R Averill.


400 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lawrence Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page; ; Image:. Record for Preston Averill.
Sources (con't)

401 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 367B; Enumeration District: 269; Image: Record for Oramel Averill.


405 Town Records, Woodstock, Vermont Death Record, Susan Maxham Averill.

406 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 367A; Enumeration District: 269; Image: Record for Alonzo Averill.


408 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, George S Averill & N Jane Leland.

409 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record George Steam Averill.

410 Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record Charles Averill & Harriet E Bowtillie.

411 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Edward Averill.

412 Town Records, Northfield, Bermond Birth Record Emily Philura Averill.

413 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Franklin Averill.

414 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Benjamin S Perry & Emily PAverill.

415 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Averill.


419 Town Records, Waterbury, Vermont Marriage Record Edward Averill & Zillah S Daniels.


425 Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record, Franklin Thompson & Zinnie RAverill.


430 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Susan Averill.

431 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, Chauncey Alexander & Mary Ann Haynes.

432 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Redwood, Santa Clara, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 322B; Enumeration District: 254; Image: 0067. Record for Frank Averill.

433 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington, Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 212; Image: Record for Thomas Averill.


436 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record Fanny Howes Averill.


442 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Charles H Averill & Emma D Snow.

Sources (con't)

444 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Wilona A Averill & Ida M Wiley.
446 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, Albert J Averill & Lydia E Smith.
454 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Gerge Averill & Harriet N Buck.
455 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record George Averill.
456 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Marriage Record Estha W. Wemore & Ella F Lyon.
459 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Harriett W Averill.
462 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 256B; Enumeration District: 148; Image: Record for Harriet Averill.
Sources (con't)


468 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 54C; Enumeration District: 255; Image: 0110. Record for Mark Averill.


470 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, George Spaulding Green & Emma Maria Averill.


473 Completed Family Group Sheet, Miriah Farley, March 2012.


478 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bureau, Bureau, Illinois; Roll: 177; Family History Film: 1254177; Page: 40C; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0083. Record for Sidney Haverill.

479 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Vienna, Oneida, New York; Roll: 1134; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1241134. Record for Alexander Eaton.

480 Town Records, Vermont Marriage Record Edward Ena Coons & Emma E Averill.

481 Town Records, Highgate, Vermont marriage Record, Asher R Cray & Sarah T Averill.

482 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record, Charles R Averill.
Sources (con't)

483 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 113A; Enumeration District: 105; Image:. Record for George Averill.


485 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, John C Averill & Hannah A Best.

486 Town Records, Burlington, Vermont Death Record, Sarah Averill Cray.

487 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Franklin, Vermont; Roll: T623_1692; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 110. Record for Eliza Averill.

488 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record Eliza Averill.

489 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 259; Family History Film: 1254259; Page: 266C; Enumeration District: 211; Image: 0152. Record for Charles Cutting.


501 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, William Holt Death Record.

502 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Albert Holt.

503 Family Bible, Sameul Averill 1777.

504 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bunny Averill.

505 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 1,Marion,Indiana; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Angelina Averill.


513 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York;Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 461D; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0161. Record for Carlos Averill.


Sources (con’t)


521 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Erie, New York;Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 456A; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0150. Record for Lorin Averill.


524 Obituary, Erie Times 4 January 1918 Died Eliza Averill.


527 Death Certificate, Pennsylvania 1918 # 2149 Eliza Averill.


529 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Augusta Preston.

530 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Henry Preston.

531 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Almira Preston.

532 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Addison Preston.

533 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ebenezer Putnam Preston.

534 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Catherine Seaver [R., Dup.] Preston.
Sources (con’t)

535 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fidelia Jane Preston.


539 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 38B; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Saul N. Coburn.


545 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0422. Record for Edmund Mudge.


549 Tombstone, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrain, Michigan. fhl film 926726.
Sources (con't)

550 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Maple Creek,Furnas,Nebraska; Roll: 749; Family History Film: 1254749; Page: 719C; Enumeration District: 026; Image: 0241. Record for Stillman Mudge.


556 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 521B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0624. Record for Minnie Ostrander.


558 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 390A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0361. Record for Wm. H. Mudge.


Sources (con’t)


568 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, James W Ash. & Ida Mudge.


570 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Samuel Morse & Sarah E Hebard MR.

571 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Laura Malvina Hebard Birth Record.


576 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 12481 Lockwood Hebard 4 July 1899.


578 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick S Hebard.


580 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 39C; Enumeration District: 134; Image: Record for Elhanon Amidon.

581 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, John Amadon & Harriet Ricker.


Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record, John Quincy Amidon & Betsy Caroline Davis.


Town Records, Newark, Vermont Death Record, Warren I Amidon.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: East Haven, Essex, Vermont; Roll: 1342; Family History Film: 1255342; Page: 337C; Enumeration District: 092; Image:. Record for Abigail Amidown.


Town Records, Elmore, Vermont Marriage Record, harley F Amidon & Mary Weeks.


Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Birth Record, Aaron Amidon.

Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Birth Record, John H Amidon.


Town Records, Lyndon, Vermont Marriage Record, Charles Harrison Amidon & Rose Carr Aldrich.

Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Bert A Amidon & Emma M Heath.


Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Record, Betsy C Davis Amidon.

Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Death Record, Harriet Abbie Amidon.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Haven, Essex, Vermont; Roll: T623_1691; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 96. Record for Abbie H Smidon.


Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Christopher Amidon & Olive A Kibby.


Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record, Arabelle Amadon.

Town Records, Nurke, Vermont Birth Record, Beal Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Byron Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Record, Byron Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record, Carlos C Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Record, Nellie Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Nettie Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Orrin Clement Amadon.

Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record, Jenni Amadon.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 440D; Enumeration District: 126; Image: . Record for Sylvester Rand.


630 Tombstone, Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Vermont. findagrave.com, August 2012.
634 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record Robert Rand & Mary ASinclair.
635 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Andrew Rand & MaryEllen Gilpen.
636 County Court Record, Raleigh County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Robert H Maxwell &Virginia Rand.
638 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Jackson, West Virginia; Roll: 1404; Family History Film: 1255404; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 040; Image: Record for Mary A. Rand.
639 Tombstone, Byerle Cemetery, Jackson, West Virginia. findagrave, August 2012.
640 Tombstone, Onalaska City Cemetery, Onalaska, Wisconsin, USA. findagrave.com, August 2012.
643 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Waddington, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 95C; Enumeration District: 234; Image: 0191. Record for John P. Rand.
647 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record, John S Averill & Clara MTownsend.
649 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, John W Averill.
650 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record William Taggart & Avigil Averill.
Sources (con't)

651 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 260B; Enumeration District: 263; Image:. Record for William Taggart.

652 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Adaine L Averill.

653 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Phillip K Averill.


656 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: 944; Family History Film: 1254944; Page: 528A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0757. Record for Luther Averill.

657 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record Emily W Averill.

658 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record Marvin Roundy & Frinda Averill.

659 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: 944; Family History Film: 1254944; Page: 528A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0757. Record for Luther Averill.


663 County Court Record, Clinton County, Michigan Marriage REcord, Jotham Averill & Amanda Norris.


Sources (con't)


678 Jimbo Averill Database (Name: Date: April 2009;), Date of Import: Apr 2009.

679 County Court Record, Hillsdale County, Michigan, Death Records, Hannah Averill.


Sources (con’t)


692 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, J Wilbert Averill.

693 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont Marriage Record, Elmer Merrill & Emma L Averill.


695 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 377A; Enumeration District: 269; Image: Record for Emma L. Merrill.


698 County Court Record, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Deed Book 255 page 473-474.


Sources (con’t)


710 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 561A; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 0873. Record for James Averill.


720 County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book pg 486-487.

721 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 575B; Enumeration District: 081; Image:. Record for Abby M. Averill.

Sources (con't)

723 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jacks Valley,Douglas,Nevada; Roll: T9_758; Family History Film: 1254758; Page: 16.1000; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 0035. Record for S. J. Averill.


731 Tombstone, Riverside Cemetery.


741 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Peculiar, Cass, Missouri; Roll: 679; Family History Film: 1254679; Page: 111D; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0670. Record for Charles W. Averill.


748 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Weld, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T9_479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 553.4000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0858. Record for Orrin Hardy.


Sources (con’t)


762 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General’s Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4. Record for Josiah C Averill.


768 DAR GRC, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Center Meeting House Cemetery, Welchville District, Oxford, Maine.


Sources (con't)


798 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 369B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0740. Record for Mary A. Averill.


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


838 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 409A; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0419. Record for Ira Averill.


842 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 196A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 0393. Record for Hiram Averill.


850 Flint, James, comp., Gardiner, Kennebec County Maine, Birth & Death records 1800 - 1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Wilson Averill.


Sources (con’t)


855 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T623_594; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 118. Record for Charles Averill.

856 Conant, Ethel Colby, Vital Records of Augusta, Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1997;), Dallas Public Library.


858 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_660; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 797. Record for Orren E Averill.


865 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T9_597; Family History Film: 1254597; Page: 228.3000; Enumeration District: 193; Image:. Record for Ezra Averill.


Sources (con't)


870 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Shetek, Murray, Minnesota; Roll: T9_627; Family History Film: 1254627; Page: 23.1000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0047. Record for Wesley Averill.


875 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Rosana Averill.


878 County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book 71 pg 389.


Sources (con't)


892 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Whitman, Washington; Roll: 1398; Family History Film: 1255398; Page: 343A; Enumeration District: 055; Image:. Record for David Averill.


899 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 12; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 473. Record for Gerry C. Averill.


Sources (con’t)


907 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 7. Record for David Averill.


912 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4. Record for Henry Averill.


923 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 82B; Enumeration District: 022; Image: 0655. Record for Minard Averill.


Sources (con’t)


938 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 78B; Enumeration District: 022; Image: 0647. Record for George B. Averill.

939 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Jemima Averell.


941 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 114; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Martha Tobin.

942 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 456A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0513. Record for Hattie Averill.


944 Death Certificate, California 1933 Certificate #4379 Herbert Averill.


946 The Colby Alumnus (Name: Date: January 1955;).


Sources (con't)


960 Death Certificates, California 1925 Certificate #9502 Leah S Averill.

961 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 455D; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0512. Record for Leah Averill.


965 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 413C; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 0427. Record for Nathan Averill.


Sources (con’t)

970 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 7; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 91. Record for Nathan Averill.


974 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Gray, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T625_80; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 159; Image:. Record for Ira P Bradford.

975 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Monticello, Wright, Minnesota; Roll: 638; Family History Film: 1254638; Page: 375D; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 0253. Record for Ira P Bradford.


979 Tombstone, West Broadway, Lincoln, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.


985 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 555; Family History Film: 1254555; Page: 445B; Enumeration District: 650; Image: 0272. Record for Elen Averill.
Sources (con't)


989 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Lucinda Averill.

990 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marriage Record. Wm L Phillips & Almira Averill, familysearch.org, February 2011.


993 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0186. Record for Elijah Averill.


997 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Cornelius Averill.

998 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marriage Records. Wm Averill & Cornila Blanchard, familysearch.org, February 2011.

999 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marriage Records. William Averill & Ida Alfwe, Familysearch.org, February 2011.


1008 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 638; Family History Film: 1254637; Page: 52B; Enumeration District: 274; Image: 0630. Record for Obed Averill.


1017 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Mary Ethelaverill Hagenbuch.


1019 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Harriet Jeffery.

1020 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, Ira Hagenbaugh & Mary Ethel Averill.

1021 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, Harold Allen McClain & Claylon Ione Averill.

1022 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record, David Alonzo Averill.
Sources (con’t)


1024 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_82; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0194; Image: 815; FHL microfilm: 1374095. Record for Cathrine Averill.

1025 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1932 George O Davis. DAR supporting document.


1027 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 530; Family History Film: 1254530; Page: 561B; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 0744. Record for Augusta Clark.


1031 Death Certificate, Springfield, Vermont Death Record, Baby Averill.


1035 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: 92; Family History Film: 1254092; Page: 236B; Enumeration District: 093; Image: 0479. Record for Agnes N. Mealy.


Sources (con't)

1039 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_662; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 844. Record for Angela Thomas.

1040 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Angela A Thomas.


1044 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 622; Family History Film: 1254622; Page: 318B; Enumeration District: 245; Image: 0458. Record for Emely P. Perry.

1045 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T623_767; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 43. Record for Benjamin L Parry.

1046 Town Records, Moretown, Vermont Brith Record Frank J Perry.


1048 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Emily P Perry.

1049 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Benjamin F Perry.

1050 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sagetown, Henderson, Illinois; Roll: 212; Family History Film: 1254212; Page: 80C; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0161. Record for Oliver Averill.


1054 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont, George Freddie Averill Birth Record.

1055 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington, Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 183B; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for John S. Averill.


Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Franklin Averill.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockingham, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T9_1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 475.4000; Enumeration District: 235; Image:. Record for Hattie E. Averill.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 40A; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Edward Averill.


County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. F R Averill & Alice Dougherty, familysearch.org, February 2011.

Sources (con't)


1080 Texas Birth Index.


Sources (con't)


1090 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brattleboro, Windham,Vermont; Roll: T623_1695; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 244. Record for Lucy A Gilman.


1092 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Danville, Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: 1342; Family History Film: 1255342; Page: 55B; Enumeration District: 044; Image: Record for Orpha Averill.


1098 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Warren, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 247A; Enumeration District: 217; Image: Record for Wilson A.


Sources (con't)


1105 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 186D; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for Heman C Hoerill.


1108 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Roxbury,Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 222C; Enumeration District: 215; Image:. Record for Ira H Fiske.

1109 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pasadena, LosAngeles,California; Roll: T625_117; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 518; Image:. Record for Ira H Fiske.

1110 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pasadena Ward 1,LosAngeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for J H Fiske.


1114 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Dubuque, Iowa;Roll: 338; Family History Film: 1254338; Page: 353C; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0528. Record for Hannah Averill.


Sources (con't)


1120 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee,Wisconsin; Roll: 1438; Family History Film: 1255438; Page: 241B; Enumeration District: 135; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.

1121 Town Records, Williamstown, Vermont Marriage Record George A. Lyon & Ella Averill.

1122 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 258B; Enumeration District: 148; Image:. Record for George R. Lyon.


1126 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Enosburg, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: T623_1691; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 106. Record for George S Greene.


1128 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 76A; Enumeration District: 103; Image:. Record for George S Green.

1129 Town Records, Coventry, Vermont Birth Record, Jennie C Green.


1134 Family Bible, Mark Richards Averill. DAR Supporting Document.

Sources (con’t)

1137 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Virginia City, Storey, Nevada; Roll: 943;Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Harriet T Haas.
1140 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T623_444; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 96. Record for A T Averill.
1142 Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, FamilySearch.org, Jones County, Glenn Mark Averill & Edith Alice Sherman.
1143 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Redwood, Santa Clara, California; Roll: T623_110; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 56. Record for Vole* Averell.
1146 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Soquel, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 502A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 0444. Record for Volerey Averill.
1148 Tombstone, Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, California. findagrave.com, March 2012.
1150 Death Certificate, California 1926, Certificate # 5434, Volney Averill.
1151 Death Certificate, California 1926, Certificate # 21608, Alice Averill.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Perry, Tama, Iowa; Roll:365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 540A; Enumeration District: 330; Image: 0545. Record for J. P. Averill.


Town Records, Highgate, Vermont Death Record, Asher R. Cray.

Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record, Charles Coon.

Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Coon.

Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Coon.


Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, Frank C Averill & Mabel E Sanborn.


Sources (con’t)

1173 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Perry, Tama, Iowa; Roll: 365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 545C; Enumeration District: 330; Image: 0555. Record for John C. Averill.


1180 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 50A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:. Record for Andrew J. Pinney.

1181 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 185B; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Elezer V. Pinney.


1185 Town Records, Ludlow, Vermont Marriate Record, Fred Wolcott & Nina A Pinney.

1186 Town Records, Shelburne, Vermont Birth Record, Charles E Pinney.

1187 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Nina Dell Pinney.

1188 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Son Pinney.

1189 Town Records, Bridgewater Vermont Marriage Record, Streeter S Pinney & Meloina Shippy.


1191 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Cleo S Pinney.

1192 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Death Record, Dau Pinney.

1193 Town Records, Andover, Vermont Death Record, Ada Pinney.
Sources (con’t)

1194 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 186D; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Hiram Pinney.


1197 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alma, Allegany, New York; Roll: 809; Family History Film: 1254809; Page: 34D; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0071. Record for Hiram Pinney.


1199 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles, Assembly District 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 315; Image:. Record for Harry J Pinney.


1206 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frank H Holt.


Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: California; Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 40; FHL Roll Number: 977095. Record for Voltaire Averell.

Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Nebraska State Census; Year: 1885; Series/Record Group: M352; County: Dixon; Township: Emerson; Page: 20. Record for Voluntaile Averill.

Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 40; FHL Roll Number: 977095. Record for Voltaire Averell.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 429B; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0730. Record for M. L. Harwood.
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 431A; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0733. Record for Luther M Harwood.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 295; Family History Film: 1254295; Page: 393A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0487. Record for Martin H Halpin.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T623_388; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 89. Record for Martin H Halpin.


Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion, Indiana; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Martin H Halpin.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie, Jewell, Kansas; Roll: 384; Family History Film: 1254384; Page: 495B; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 0155. Record for Albert Hanwood.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Manitowoc, Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Roll: 1434; Family History Film: 1255434; Page: 220B; Enumeration District: 070; Image:. Record for Martin B Averell.


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: 344; Family History Film: 1254344; Page: 528B; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0620. Record for S. B. Averell.
Sources (con't)


1241 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 470B; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0179. Record for Burbon Averill.

1242 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 812; Family History Film: 1254812; Page: 39C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0607. Record for Jane Avril.


1246 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 812; Family History Film: 1254812; Page: 40A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0609. Record for Jabez Avril.


1255 Death Certificate, California 1929, Certificate # 32174, Denton C Averill.
1256 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place; ; Date: ; Social Security.. Record for Rachel M Averill.
1266 Obituary, Erie Times 2 May 1951 Alfred D Averill.

1269 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Potsdam, St Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: 927; Family History Film: 1254927; Page: 263D; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0081. Record for Samuel Crosby.


1275 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 3,Fresno,California; Roll: T623_85; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 3. Record for Abner M Muryer.


1279 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan;Roll: T625_775; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 143; Image:. Record for Chas G Hibbard.

1280 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brantree, Orange,Vermont;Roll: T623_1692; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 139. Record for Wesley M Coburn.

Sources (con’t)


1284 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland,New Jersey; Roll: 776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 355A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0079. Record for Wm. G Coburn.

1285 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Vineland, Cumberland,New Jersey; Roll: T623_961; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 146. Record for William G Coburn.

1286 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Records, Richard W. More & Eliza Mudge Power.

1287 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, Irving Power & Eliza Mudge.


1289 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 63. Record for Albert D Mudge.


1292 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Maple Creek,Furnas,Nebraska; Roll: 749; Family History Film: 1254749; Page: 719C; Enumeration District: 026; Image: 0241. Record for D. E. Mudge.

1293 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sac, Fox, and Iowa/Indian Reservation, Brown, Kansas; Roll: T623_472; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 155. Record for Dewitt E Mudge.


Sources (con’t)

1296 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 390A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0361. Record for Adelbert Mudge.


1301 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8, Jackson,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Iva Dunning.


1303 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8, Jackson,Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:. Record for William F Dunning.


1305 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 584C; Enumeration District: 203; Image: 0749. Record for Iva J. Dunning.

1306 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: St Marys, Perry,Missouri;Roll: T623_880; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 76. Record for George N Mudge.


1308 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, George N Mudge & Eva B Harkness.

1309 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Marys,Perry,Missouri; Roll: T625_939; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; Image:. Record for George N Mudge.
Sources (con't)

1310 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Michael,Madison,Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George N Mudge.

1311 Death Certificate, Missouri 1933, Certificate # 10283, George Mudge.

1312 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Palmyra, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 343C; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0367. Record for Eva Mudge.


1315 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0422. Record for Ida C H Morse.

1316 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Norwood,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 547; Family History Film: 1254547; Page: 198D; Enumeration District: 502; Image: 0400. Record for Jacob H. Morse.


1318 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_668; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 994. Record for Irwin E Morse.

1319 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilmington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Irwin Morse.

1320 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tyngsborough,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_716; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 474; Image:. Record for Ransom P Morse.


Sources (con't)


1327 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Napoleonville, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: T625_34; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 86; Image:. Record for Frederick S Hebard.


1340 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record Carrie A Amadon.
1341 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record, Son Amadon.
1342 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record, Charles F Amadon.
1345 Town Records, Concord, Vermont Marriage Record, harley F Amadon & Jennie L Rogers.
1346 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: T623_1692; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 130. Record for Harvey Amadon.
1349 Town Records, Elmore, Vermont Marriage Record, Harvey Q Adaman & Mary E Loud.
1350 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 407A; Enumeration District: 124; Image:. Record for Harvey Amidon.
1351 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Warren I Amadon & Mary D Eastman.
1352 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newark, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: T623_1690; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 49. Record for Mary D Aniston.
1356 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: T625_1871; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3; Image:. Record for Bert Burpee.
1358 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Vermont; Roll:1984063; Draft Board: 0. Record for Bert A Amidon.
Sources (con’t)


1361 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newark, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles Amidon.


1364 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County, Vermont; Roll: 1984060; Draft Board: 0. Record for Charles Harris Amedon.


1367 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Amadon.


1369 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Aaron Amadon & Gertrude Kidder.

1370 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Aaron A Amadon.


1373 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Grafton County, New Hampshire; Roll: 1711718; Draft Board: 0. Record for Aaron Arthur Amadon.


1377 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rumney, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: T625_1008; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 63; Image:. Record for Everett L Lamphir.
Sources (con't)

1378 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Felix G Monsette & Nellie Amadon.
1380 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: T623_1690; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 54. Record for Orrin Amidon.
1383 Town Records, Lyndon, Vermont Birth Record, Ethel Myrtle Amidon.
1385 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Carl C Amadon & Ada L Shurtleff.
1391 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire; Roll: T623_944; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 3; Image:. Record for Obial Amidon.
Sources (cont'd)


1398 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 444C; Enumeration District: 126; Image:. Record for Betsey Scribner.


1401 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_641; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 301. Record for Phineas Hinds.

1402 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 440D; Enumeration District: 126; Image:. Record for Phineas Hinds.

1403 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1912, Certificate # 32, Don S Hinds.

1404 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Phineas D Hinds.

1405 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand & SamathaFlesher.


1407 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: 1404; Family History Film: 1255404; Page: 393C; Enumeration District: 040; Image:. Record for Betsy J Rand.

1408 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Record Rand Surname 1876.

1409 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand & AlliseGreathouse.

1410 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Record Mary Alice Rand.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand &amp; Lovinia Carr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Death Record, Lavinia Rand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>County Court Record, Wirt County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Jasper Rand &amp; Mary E Stewart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870-1973</td>
<td>Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), <a href="http://www.ancestry.com">www.ancestry.com</a>, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin, Kansas; Roll: 381; Family History Film: 1254381; Page: 38C; Enumeration District: 080; Image: 0524. Record for A. Rand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Tombstone, Pleasant View Cemetery, Ravenswood, West Virginia. findagrave.com, August 2012.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870-1973</td>
<td>County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, John A Rand &amp; Elnora Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898-2008</td>
<td>County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, John A Rand &amp; Elnora Smith.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1438 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Arcadia, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; Roll: 1448; Family History Film: 1255448; Page: 32D; Enumeration District: 060; Image:. Record for William Boorman.


1443 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Belmond, Wright, Iowa; Roll: 371; Family History Film: 1254371; Page: 513B; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0350. Record for Martin Rand.


1445 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hood River and Mosier, Wasco, Oregon; Roll: 77; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 2. Record for Martin V Rand.


1448 National Archives and Records Administration, Civil War Pension Index General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin V Rand.

1449 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Amsterdam, Hancock, Iowa; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for M Rand.

1450 Tombstone, Masonic Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon. findagrave.com, August 2012.

1451 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin; Roll: 1432; Family History Film: 1255432; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 051; Image:. Record for James Benton Rand.


1459 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hood River and Mosier,Wasco, Oregon; Roll: 77; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 2. Record for James B Rand.


1466 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan;Roll: 613; Family History Film: 1254613; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 296; Image: 0122. Record for Clara C. Rand.

1467 Town Records, Bethel, Vermont, Arthur Burton Averill Birth Record.
Sources (con't)

1468 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newbury, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 145C; Enumeration District: 141; Image:. Record for Clara M. Averill.

1469 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont, Clifford Averill Birth Record.


1473 Town Records, Vermont Marriage Record, Harry E Tewksbury & Ene E Averill.


1478 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Randolph, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1692; Page:11A; Enumeration District: 0148; FHL microfilm: 1241692. Record for Clara M Averill.


1481 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Olive, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: 577; Family History Film: 1254577; Page: 455D; Enumeration District: 052; Image: 0092. Record for Jacob Averill.


Sources (con't)


1487 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 574; Family History Film: 1254574; Page: 94B; Enumeration District: 043; Image: 0191. Record for Harry E. Averill.

1488 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 574; Family History Film: 1254574; Page: 94B; Enumeration District: 043; Image: 0191. Record for Ellen Keen.


1490 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 16 Nov 1940; Social Security: 0. Record for Charles F Keene.

1491 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 574; Family History Film: 1254574; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 143. Record for Frank W Bristol.


Sources (con't)


1504 Death Certificate, Texas 1944, Certificate # 4465, Martha Jane Averill.


1508 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma; Roll: 1899; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 920.0; FHL microfilm: 2341633. Record for Harvey E Averill.

1509 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Caruthersville Ward 1, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: T624_804; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1374817. Record for Harvey Averill.


1511 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: 880; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240880. Record for Ha** Y E Averill.


1515 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Hayti Ward 1, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: T624_803; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0146; FHL microfilm: 1374816. Record for Luther C Averill.


1520 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Monticello, Jones, Iowa; Roll: 348; Family History Film: 1254348; Page: 311D; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 0205. Record for Hester Eastman.


1529 County Court Record, Jones County, Iowa Marriage Records. Asa Averill & Mary Hamblin, familysearch.org, March 2011.

1530 County Court Record, Wayne County, Iowa Marriage Record. Horace Averill & Ida Cowhick, familysearch.org, March 2011.

1531 County Court Record, Jones County, Iowa Birth Record. Alber Garfield Averill, familysearch.org, March 2011.


1534 Death Certificate, Missouri 1941, Certificate # 22478, Kittie May Roof.

Sources (con’t)


1540 County Court Record, Wayne County, Iowa Birth Records. Laylie Bell Averill, familysearch.org, March 2011.

1541 County Court Record, Delaware County, Iowa Marriage Record. J H Averill & Martha Bell, familysearch.org, March, 2011.


1546 Death Certificate, California 1933, Certificate # 15363, James H Averill.

1547 Town Records, Windsor, Vermont Marriage Record, Henry B Noyes & Isabel Averill.


1549 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Birth, Eulia A Davenport.

1550 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Death, Elia A Davenport.

1551 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Death, Ira Elijah Davenport.


1555 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Reading, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elmer W Merrill.

Sources (con’t)


1561 Town Records, Worcester, Massachusetts, John F Averill Death.


Sources (con't)


1578 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Juniata, Adams, Nebraska; Roll: T623_916; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 15. Record for Eva G Perham.


1585 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Strong, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 370A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 0499. Record for John Averill.


Sources (con't)


1604 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; ), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cherry Creek, White Pine, Nevada; Roll: 943; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Guy Averill.


Sources (con’t)

1607 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Forest, Sierra, California; Roll: 215; Page:2A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 1073.0; FHL microfilm: 2339950. Record for Geo A Averill.

1608 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Lyon; Roll: 1643589. Record for Frank Albert Averill.


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


1658 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 76; Family History Film: 1254076; Page: 147B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0249. Record for Addie Mc Coy.


1667 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 389C; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0779. Record for Helen Tarbell.


1669 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_666; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 962. Record for Eunice B Myers.

Sources (con’t)


1672 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woburn,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 542; Family History Film: 1254542; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 425; Image: 0730. Record for Jennie Pratt.

1673 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stoneham,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_666; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 962. Record for Jennie A Pratt.


1679 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: 40; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 192. Record for Willis G Averill.


1685 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T9_763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 386.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0773. Record for Granville F. Averill.
Sources (con't)


1696 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Drew, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 371A; Enumeration District: 039; Image: 0343. Record for Isabel A. Page.


1700 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada; Roll: 759; Family History Film: 1254759; Page: 78C; Enumeration District: 039; Image: 0158. Record for Geo. B. Gates.


1732 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingman, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_698; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 110. Record for George Larabee.


1734 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carroll, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 406D; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0414. Record for George A. Larabee.


Sources (con’t)

1741 Tombstone, Kingman Cemetery, Kingman, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
1751 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin D Averill.
Sources (con’t)


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 220B; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 0442. Record for Chas. W. Averill.


Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 5, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 1; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Chas. F Averill.


Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 3, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T624_541; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374554. Record for Frederick E.


Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Del Norte; Date: 23 Oct 1946; SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Mable A Darger.


Sources (con’t)


1778 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Whitman, Washington; Roll: 1398; Family History Film: 1255398; Page: 346C; Enumeration District: 055; Image:. Record for Alfonzo B. Averill.


Sources (con't)


Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Geneseo; County: Livingston; Page: 1. Record for Delia Clark.


Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los AngelesAssemblyDistrict 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_111; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 310; Image:. Record for Herbert O Averill.


Sources (con’t)


1837 Johnson, Alfred, Vital Records of Belfast, Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1919; ), Dallas Public Library.

1838 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon Center, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 0364. Record for Flora Chrisman.
Sources (con’t)

1839 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kent, Portage, Ohio; Roll: T623_1314; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 78. Record for Flora Chrisman.


1842 Death Certificate, New York 1913 # 29057 Rowlen D Smith.


Sources (con't)


1863 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security: ; Record for John E Jeffery.


1866 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security: ; Record for Ira A Hagenbuch.

1867 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_82; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0194; Image: 815; FHL microfilm: 1374095. Record for Ethel Hagenbuch.


Sources (con't)

1871 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 147; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 386; Image: 361.0; FHL microfilm: 2339882. Record for Cayla McClain.

1872 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security #: Record for Coyla A McClain.

1873 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County, California; Roll: ; Draft Board #: Record for Harold McClain.

1874 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security #: Record for Harold A McClain.

1875 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Peru, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: T9_1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 429.2000; Enumeration District: 31; Image: . Record for George O. Davis.


1877 Marriage Certificate, Framington, Massachusetts Marriage Record James McLean & Mary Davis. DAR supporting document.

1878 Town Records, Lee, Massachusetts Mary P Davis Birth.


1881 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Maricopa, Arizona Territory; Roll: T623_46; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 36. Record for William Mealey.


Sources (con't)

1887 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Vermont; Roll: ; Draft Board:: Record for George Fred Averill.


1897 Town Records, Rutland, Vermont, Charless Averill Birth Record.

1898 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Henry J Averill.

1899 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, James Oscar Averill.

1900 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Elizabeth Agnes Averill.

1901 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa; Roll: T623_444; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 93. Record for Charles E Clausen.


1903 Marriage Certificate, Cedar Rapids, IA Clausen & Averill.


1906 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Record. Charles E Johnson & Mina Averill, familysearch.org, February 2011.
Sources (con't)

1907 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1642984; Draft Board: 0. Record for Fred Roland Averill.


1917 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Berrien County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Edwin Clarence Edmunds.


1921 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Emmet County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Dana Harrison Hinkley.
Sources (con't)


1926 County Court Record, Arapahoe county, Colorado, Henry W Averill & Sadie Aukenia Marriage.

1927 County Court Record, Weld County, Colorado, Dr Henry Averill & Henrietta Alice ReedMarriage.


1930 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Clara A Colby.

1931 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: T623_1690; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 42. Record for Jennie C Gunn.


1933 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Virginia City, Storey, Nevada; Roll: 943; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Mark Averill.


Sources (con't)


1940 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T623_444; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 89. Record for G W Averell.


1946 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. Worth Sherman Averill & Alma L Houser, familysearch.org, February 2011.


1953 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Soquel, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: T623_112; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 94. Record for Frederick W Baldwin.
Sources (con't)

1954 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.; Record for F W Baldwin.


1959 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Redwood, Santa Clara, California; Roll: T625_146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 139; Image:. Record for Arthur E Averill.


1966 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Clackamas County, Oregon; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Archie Roger Averill.


1968 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Boulder County, Colorado; Roll: 1544478; Draft Board: 0. Record for Paul C Averill.


1970 County Court Record, Denver County, Colorado Marriage Record, Paul Averill & Mabel Knapp.
Sources (con't)

1971 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Kern; Date: 12 Aug 1942; Social Security: 0. Record for Paul Choate Averill.


1979 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Arthur Asher Averill.


Sources (con't)

Sources (con’t)


2014 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T625_830; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 20; Image:. Record for Marvin Harwood.

2015 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T625_830; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 20; Image:. Record for Marvin Harwood.


Sources (con't)


2027 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Election District 11,Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland; Roll: T623_31077_4119777; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240607. Record for Rosa A Bell.


2050 Obituary, Erie Times 20 October 1945 Deaths - Stewart Averill.


Sources (con't)


2068 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Records, George B. Brainard & CoraMudge.

2069 Tombstone, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan. findagrave.com, December 2011.


2072 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 368B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0418. Record for Orron West.

2073 County Court Record, Kent County, Michigan Marriage Records, Chas C Bonney & CatherineBWest.


County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, Merton E Smith & Edith E Ryder.


Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jackson County, Michigan; Roll: 1675759; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wm Dunning.
Sources (con't)


2090 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Madison County, Missouri; Roll: 1683403; Draft Board: 0. Record for Alfred Mudge.


2099 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: T623_1692; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 129. Record for John S Amadon.

2100 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, John Duncan Welch & Neva Amadon.


2103 Town Records, Hyde Park, Vermont Birth Record Ruby Marion Amadon.


Town Records, Eden, Vermont Marriage Record, George S Knowles & Hazel M Amidon.


2128 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County, Vermont; Roll: 1984060; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wilbur Sheldon Amadon.


2138 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Perley S Harris & Bessie L Amadon.


Sources (con’t)


2164 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1805, Certificate # 205, Son Hinds.

2165 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1915, Certificate # 206, Esther Gertrude Hinds.


2172 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jackson County, West Virginia; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Austin C Rand.

Sources (con’t)

2174 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Austin C Baud.

2175 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Austin C Rand.


2180 Completed Family Group Sheet, Barbara Kwaiser, July 2012.


2185 County Court Record, Tuscarawas, Ohio Birth Record, Maggie Walker.

2186 County Court Record, Tuscarawas, Ohio Birth Record, Russell Walker.


2188 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stanton, Miami, Kansas; Roll:T625_541; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 145; Image:. Record for Frank Rand.


2190 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ravenswood, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Myrtle R Williamson.


2199 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bend, Deschutes, Oregon;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Georgiana Rand.


2208 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: West Prevent, Hood River, Oregon; Roll: T625_1494; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:. Record for Earnest L C Rand.
Sources (con’t)

2209 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: West Hood River, HoodRiver, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest Rand.

2210 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hood River County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Ernest Clyde Rand.

2211 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hood River, Hood River, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Alfred W Boorman.


2216 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon; Roll: T623_1353; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 146. Record for Lucy E Harbison.


2218 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hood River, Hood River, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy E Harbison.


Sources (con't)


2234 Tombstone, Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon, USA. findagrave.com, August 2012.

2235 Tombstone, Historic Columbian Cemetery, Portland, Oregon. findagrave.com, August 2012.


Sources (con't)

2242 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon; Roll: ; Draft Board: ; Record for Robert Benton Rand.


2245 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Blue River, Lane, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: ; Record for Claude U Rand.

2246 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon; Roll: ; Draft Board: ; Record for Claude Vernon Rand.


2252 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 16 Feb 1953; SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Grover Rand.


2258 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Birth Record, Ena E Averill.

Sources (con't)


2276 Death Certificate, Missouri 1924 Certificate 28810 Ellen Inez Averill.
Sources (con't)


2283 Completed Family Group Sheet, Duane Averill Plummer, June 2012.


2292 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Wayne, Iowa; Roll:T623_464; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 149. Record for Dewitt C Boof.

Sources (con’t)

2294 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Des Moines Ward 1, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T625_507; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 76; Image:: Record for Horace A Averill.


2297 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 674; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 136.0; Record for Ida E Averill.


Sources (con't)


2319 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Alfalfa County, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Montgomery Ellenwood Averill.


2325 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Byron, Alfalfa, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3274; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2-6. Record for Martha L Averill.

2326 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bob Drury, October 2013.

Sources (con’t)


2337 Completed Family Group Sheet, Debra Averill Harrell, November 2011.


Sources (con't)


2347 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward11, Marion, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: Record for Luna Sterms.


2352 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002; ;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Barnet, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: 2427; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 50.0. Record for Evan Jessie Merrill.


Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine; Roll:1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Claude Lester Averill.


Sources (con’t)

2381 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Willion, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T023_31077_4119823; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240392. Record for Claud Averill.


2391 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine; Roll: 1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Dana Albert Averill.


Sources (con't)


2411 Completed Family Group Sheet, Nancy & Cloyd Averill.


Sources (con’t)


2449 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gorham, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Pitt Page.


2456 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washoe County, Nevada; Roll:1711537; Draft Board: 0. Record for Thad W Gates.


2460 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 24 Jan 1965; SocialSecurity:. Record for Thad W Gates.

2461 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thad W. Gates.

Sources (con’t)

2463 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Maine;Roll: 1654020; Draft Board: 0. Record for Pitt Leroy Schillenger.


2475 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kingman, Penobscot,Ma;e;Roll: T625_646; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 180. Record for Fay Carville.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


2500 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oldtown Ward 4, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T625_646; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 122; Image:. Record for Uere Averill.


2502 Marriage Certificate, Cowlitz County, Washington Alonzo P Averill & Anna Rachel Trask.


2504 Maine Cemetery Inscriptions, York County (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1995;), Dallas Public Library.


2506 Birth Certificate, Augusta, Maine Anna Rachel Trask.


2512 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Dorothy M Averill.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)

2531 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cumberland County, Maine; Roll: 1653905; Draft Board: 2. Record for Clarence Francis Gage.


Sources (con't)


2559 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675688; Draft Board: 0. Record for William Fred Darger.


2561 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675688; Draft Board: 0. Record for Charles Irving Averill.


2563 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; ), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Burt Woodard Averill.
Sources (con’t)


2581 Completed Family Group Sheet, Robert Averill.


Sources (con't)


